



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

72

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
KENTUCKY

Roll 72

Sixth Cavalry, S - Sp



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

2188
Saal. John

Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9203889	25
2	9203991	26
3	9204102	27
4	9187695	28
5	9205241	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

S | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Saal
Privt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct 15, 1862
Sep 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louisa

Legat.

S. 6 Cav. Ky.

John Saal
Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Issued with horse
equipment & outfit
to Louisville

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Louny

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John A. Aal
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company ~~Master~~ Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Dissected
October 3/62 with
Horse & Equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Stewart

Copyist.

S | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Saal

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 26, 1864

Deserted:

When

Sept 25, 1862

Where

Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When

, 186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

M. D. Wise

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Smith
Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Edgely, Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3169
Saddler, Matthew

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Paras

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark.

See also

6 Cav.

Ky.

William C. Miller
Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Only one on which name
William C. Miller
FROM SEEN AMITOK'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sadler M
Co. E

6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Same not done on account of
Company or light returns
1700

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

1st Co.

1st of Company 21

1st Regiment of 1st

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

1st
(1st Co.)
(1st Co.)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John J. Sullivan
 Rank: Sergeant Company: A Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Infantry State: Illinois
 Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Shrapnel wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John J. Sullivan

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 27, 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

John J. Sullivan

REMARKS.

John J. Sullivan was killed by the explosion of a shell at about 2 o'clock A.M. April 27, 1865, by the explosion of the shell No. 1000-981-114 &c. also the shell.

Clerk.

2190
Sanders Thomas

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders Thomas

231
Sagaser James

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sagaser James

202
Sageer Daniel

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sageser Daniel

293
Sagecer J. T.

Co. C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sagecer James T.

2194
Sagecer James
Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sageser James

2, 25
Sagerci James

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Sagerci James

2196
Sageressy James
Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sageressy James

2197
Sagerser Daniel

Co. *B*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

cards filed with

Sagerser Daniel

2198
Sagerser James
Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sagerser James

299
Sagersen James

Co. C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sagersen James

2200
Sagerson Daniel
Co. B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sagerson Daniel

220
Sagersy Daniel

Co. B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sagersy Daniel

222
Sagersy James
Co. B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sagersy James

2203
Sagersy James D.

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sageser James D.

2204
Sager James

Co. C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sager James

78 2205
Sageser. Daniel

Co C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4101454	26
2	4101455	27
3	4101456	28
4	4101457	29
5	4101458	30
6	4101459	31
7	4101460	32
8	4101461	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

6847 e 87

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

James D. ...
Lieut, Capt. Milward's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ch. James D. ... Dec 23 1861.
Dec 23 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1/10 20* 1861

Where *Lexington*

Period *23* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Book mark: *Dec 23 1861*

6 Cav. Ky.

James H. [unclear]
Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to this*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

ASSIGNED, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4th 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AND
FROM SECOND & OTHERS ROLL.

*THIS ROLL IS THE PROPERTY OF THE KY. CAV.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

James D. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd. [unclear]

[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

* This organization subsequently became the 6th Regt Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

71
10

6 Cav.
+

Ky.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book _____

2 6 Cav. Ky.

Daniel Jayerson

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of the commanding officer of the 6th Reg't Ky. Cavalry

Books

T. K. Kibler

S. Cav. Ky.

Daniel Sager

Pvt. Co. C. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 26, 1864

Deserted:

When Oct. 15, 1862

Where Porters, Ohio

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks

Book mark

[Signature]

6 Cav.

Ky.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See roll*

x

x *See roll*

Book mark:

Copyd.

2206
Sageser, James
Co C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	919185	1
2	919187	2
3	919163	3
4	919165	4
5	919165	5
6	919153	6
7	919188	7
8	919192	8
9	919195	9
10	919202	10
11	919206	11
12	919212	12
13	919218	13
14	919226	14
15	919233	15
16	919240	16
17	919247	17
18	919267	18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

James Dwyer

Plu, Capt. Milward's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *8* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madame Jefferson Co. Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

Period *3* years

Valuation of horse *100*

Valuation of horse equipments *100*

Remarks

Book mark

6 Cav Ky.

James S. Jones
Capt. Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Jones*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Subscribed in
Medical Department
in 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

6 Cav. Ky.

James B. [unclear]

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *unusually [unclear]*

* THIS SERIAL NUMBER IS REQUIRED FOR THE BOOK OF RECORDS - CAV.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

C 6 Cav. Ky.

James C. ...
Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

For

James C. ...

Capt

6 Cav. Ky.

James J. J. J.
Priv., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 17*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

6 Cav.

D.

James Hagan

P. K., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book

8 Cav. Ky.

James Sagers
Wagner Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks.

By

S 6 Cav. Ky.

James Hagersey
Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back pay

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. H. ...
Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Wm. H. ...

Ky.

6 Cav.

James Hagerman
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fitz
Comdr

5

6 Cav. Ky.

James S. Henry

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

W. H. L. Captain

6 Cav. Ky.

James H. Young
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book 1111

Copyist

Lt 6 Cav. Ky.

James Dyersey

Robt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

W. H. Hubblee

Captain.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Dugan

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book

A. H. H. H. H.

J

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Tagency
Put, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avlon

Copyist.

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

James P. Perry
Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *exchanged at Louisville Ky.*
Dec. 13, 64. Expiration term of
service.

Book mark

Histand

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Dingeser

Co. (C), 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 23, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep. 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 34 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

220
Sageser, James T
Co C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9191465	26
2	9191545	27
3	9191629	28
4	9191695	29
5	9192185	30
6	9192262	31
7	9192329	32
8	9192415	33
9	9192415	34
10	9192415	35
11	9192575	36
12	9192646	37
13	9192679	38
14	9192804	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

6477 D-88

See also

6 Cav.

Ky.

James T. Jaeger

Plt., Capt. Milward's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

4th June 1861, *Dec 23, 1861*.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 23*, 186

Where *Kennett*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: *Dec 64 77-2-88*

James

Copy ed.

6 Cav. Ky.

James H. Sayers
Capt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present and leave
from 2nd full day since
Jan 1 - 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

NEXT PAGE ON FILE, AUG 1862
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

B Cav.

Ky.

James

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present sick*

*Rank 3rd Regt Ky Cav
in 1st Div 1st Corps
appears in 1st Regt*

*This organization subsequently became the 1st Regt Ky Cav.

Book mark:

2

Copyist.

7)

6 Cav.

Ky.

+

7/11/1867

17, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark

6 Cav. Ky.

James C. Rogers
Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub. horse in sick
house at home Dec 24/64
discharged and returned to
Regiment March 1/65*

Book number

A. H. Hubble
Capt.

C 6 Cav. Ky.

James L. Engessy
Pot., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left home on sick leave
at home on 24th of June
1864 and returned to
camp*

By

J. H. ...

A

6 Cav.

Ky.

James T. Jagersy

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

10

Remarks

Waiting the
sentence of
Court Martial.

Book 2000

Jaxton

Captain

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

James T. Sagersey

Prvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on horse
and martial.

Book mark

Hibbard
Copyright

S

6 Cav. Ky.

James T. Wagner

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mo. 9 April, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Relieved to duty by special
order 29 Feb 62 in 10 a.m.
line of pay & allowances for about
time to made good to service
held. Absent from 2002
Mo. to March 62.

Book mark:

Ma

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

James H. [unclear]

1st. Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *[Handwritten notes]*

THE SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Back

[Signature] Captain

8, 6 Cav. Ky.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

6 Cav.

Ky.

James J. Dwyer

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Nov. 2, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep. 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71 38 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out, 11.

Mustered out, 11. Now with

Regt. and 11th Kentucky

Book mark:

Hibbard

(361)

8 Cav. Ky.

James P. ...
P. ... Co. ... 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 6, 1862.

Dec. 6, 1861.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ... 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 44⁰² 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied.

2
6 Cav. Ky.
James T. Sager
Co. C 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark 64779 1888

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Sept 8

1888.

This man deserted on or about January 23
1862, and was arrested
on or about March 7

1864.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S. O. No
29. H. in 1864. C. C. M. J. M. detail. Not 6 m.
without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have
been complied with so far as not waived by the Gov.
ernment, the subject of this report is now stands
against him. The finding of the court in the present
in 1862, January 23
March 7
1864.

Horn

Copy

6

Ky. Cav.

Saguer, James J
 Co. C. C. Reg't Ky C

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Descriptive Lists

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Final Statements

C. M. Charges

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 15396 Ward 6

Name James O. Rogers Bed 41

Age 24 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Married

Residence Nicholasville Jefferson Co Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative Martha M. Rogers
Nicholasville Jefferson Co Ky

Rank Private Co. B Regiment 6th Regt

When admitted Aug 11th 1865

From what cause Wound by Rebel Artillery

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Amputation

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded _____

Date _____

Nature of missile or weapon _____

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged Sept 3rd 1864

Salier, William R.
Co'tm, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salier, William R.

Salzer, William R

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Rock Mark

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

William S. Dodge
1st Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky. Sept. 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date
Sept. 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 186*2*

Where *Louisville Ky.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, *2* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, *6* 100

Remarks

Detachment

1st Co. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Ky.

6 Gay.

William P. Latis

Pat., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 26 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM STAFF

NEXT PAGE

Book mark:

11-11-11

Copied.

Cav. Ky.

100
1
Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Co. M, 6

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave*
since Dec 16, 1862

Book mark:

James *Agent*

Cav. Ky.

William Lewis

Pat, Co. *7th*, - Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *May 29*, 186 *4*

Deserted:

When *Dec*, 186 *2*

Where *Alabama*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks

Back mark

6 Cav.

Ky.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Copy

2112
Salzer, William R.

Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salzer, William R.

221
Sambrook, George

Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.
F & S

1st Lieutenant Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

80072
Link, Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
issued by Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cav. Ky.

George Sumbrook
Rank *P. 2 m.* *1st Lt.*, *1* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 22, 1862

Muster-in to date *Sept 15, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 186*2*

Where *Louisville*

Period..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached to Sept 15*

Book mark:

1st Cav. Ky.

George Simonson

Rank 2d Lt, Co Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

Copyist

Cav. Ky.

George Sanbrook
Rank *2nd Lt*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sanbrook
(copyist)

S 6 Cav. Ky.

George Sanbrook

Rank Qr. Master, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll (Special)
for dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

By

David

Cav. Ky.

George Sankbrook
Rank *2nd Lt*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cav. Ky.

1100 *Sanbrook*

Rank *2nd m.*, Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

Cav. Ky.

George Lambrook

Rank 2^d Mr, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cav. Ky.

George Sanbrook

Rank *2nd Lt*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

Cav. Ky.

George *W. Lamb*
Rank *R. 2. M.* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

Cav. Ky.

George A. Sambrook

Rank *23m*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

Cav. Ky.

James Sambock
Rank *1st Lt.*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *✓* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

Cav. Ky.

George Sambrook's
Rank 2nd, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 6 Cav. Ky.

George Sum Brooks

Rank R.E.M., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

Copyist

28

6 Cav. Ky.

George Sumbrooks

Rank 2nd, Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Allen
Copyright

S. Cav. | Ky.

George Sambrook
Rank *P. 2nd M.*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
Capped

8

Cav.

Ky.

George Sambrook,

Rank *R. L. M.*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Litcher

Copyist

S Cav. Ky.

George Sambrook's

Rank *P. 2. M.*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NOT ON FILE.

Book mark:

Fletcher

Copyist

6 Cav. Ky.

George Sambrook
Rank *1st Lieut* *Reg't A.M.*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edgefield, Tenn July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on separate*

Book mark:

J. L. Litcher
Capt.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

George Sandbrook

A. R. G. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Edgefield Tenn. July 14 1865
July 14 1865.
Oct. 31 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned Aug 25/62.

1st. & Reg't Cavalry Master.

Place of original enlistment - Louisville Ky. - (over)

Book mark:

Herbitt

MAY. 16

9187450

1891

Mustered out under
provisions of Genl Order
No. 83 War Dept.

Sambrook G

Co.

6

Reg't

No Cas

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Hist. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W. 2. 10th Ave. Can
Kinnickinnick Jan 27th/10

Adler H. H.

Waj 10th Ave. Can

Received from Mr. Geo
Statenick of St. Paul
brookline regard to some
grain.

Recd H. 2. 10th Ave. Can 1813

Head Q^{rs} 6th reg. cav.

Cornsville Jan 27th 1863.

Capt A C Temple A.A.S.
Cornsville Ky.

Sir,

Enclosed you will find vouchers and statements of Lt. Sambrook. I am fully satisfied from a long acquaintance with Lt. S. that his intentions were far from those ascribed to him by Mr. Singerd left Sambrook. I cheerfully accept and endorse his statements in regard to those vouchers for pay. I also consider that there is great injustice done to Lt. Sambrook in regard to the shipment of grain spoken of by Capt. Sambrook. Knowing the circumstances I am happy to say that there is not the least ground for suspicion.

Capt. Black being ignorant of the facts gave Lt. Sambrook an order for the shipment of said grain.

Very respectfully
Thos C. S. S.

W. H. Hilder

May 6th 1863.

Camp 6th Ky Can'y Jan 27th 1863

Major W. Fiala 6th Ky Can'y Dear Sir

The letter I received through you from D. F. Singer addressed to Captain Gobert, is in one respect true, and only one, and that is that I did not leave the papers he refers to. My reason for not doing so was I did not know the Ladies given name ^{until} a few minutes before I left Camp at Campbellsville, I learned the Ladies name from Captain Gobert who resides in Campbellsville, I arranged with said Gobert that I would send the papers to him by mail and that he would forward them to Mrs. Gains Tarnaby, in proof of this refer to Gobert, concerning Mr. Singer seeing me on the subject it is an infamous Lie of the Blackest-kind, I would not wish to say anything to dishonor Mr. Singer but circumstances compel me to do so, to lay dishonor were it is deserving, The first-Interview I had with Mr. Singer he gave me a list of names, and a verbal order from Capt. Gobert that I must not take any of the Hays belonging to these parties, I told Singer if I could get Hays without traveling the Train to far I would not interfere with the Hays he named, I made inquiry and found Mr. Singer had all the Hays or nearly so within 6 or 7 miles of Town engaged, I took some of Mr. Robinsons Hays that Mr. Singer had engaged, he came to me and told me my men were taking Hays from parties he had notified me I must not take, I told Mr. Singer my teams were nearly worn out by marching

and that I would not go beyond the places he had
forbid me taking Hay at; This was a little more than
Six Miles making 12 or 13 Miles to travel to get about 7
Hundred pounds of Hay, and Mr Singer wished me
to go beyond this place and forage, when there was
plenty of Hay there but he had engaged it all and we
must not take it, we must travel our Teams 20 Miles
a day to get Forage, I told Mr Singer I would not
kill my Teams for any man, and it was useless to
Quarrel about it; I would take the Hay from any
place when I needed it, and parties were willing to
sell and had it to spare, Mr Singer intimates of some
other Fraud, all I have any knowledge of, this Mr Singer
has been Baling Hay for the U. S. Army I have had to
receipt for the Hay from Mr Singers keeps at an average
of 300 lbs to the Bale when there do not average more
than 250 lbs and I can prove it if proof is required,
when I took Mr Robinsons Hay he wished me to
pay him an extortionate price for it, I would
not do it, he then referred to Mr Singer to estimate
the weight of each stack, I left the matter to 3 men
in the Regiment they were Farmers and men of
judgment in the case, I gave him Vouchers for the
weight of Hay they considered I had got, this is what
Mr Singers calls or intimates to be fraud, I am sorry
to interfere with other Peoples business but when
I am accused of Fraud by acting with prudence,
I think it is my duty to vindicate my self.
I am Sir your most Obedient Servant - G. Lambert Lt. & Regt. 6th
Regt. Cavalry

2217
Sambrooks George

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sambrook George

22, 3
James James M
Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James James M

2214
Sammerback, Charles

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Saddler

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wimmerbach, Charles

2215
Samms James M

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samms James M

2719
Sampol. James

Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9194878	26
2	9194926	27
3	9194979	28
4	9195032	29
5	9195087	30
6	9195141	31
7	9195163	32
8	9195185	33
9	9195207	34
10	9195229	35
11	9195251	36
12	9185451	37
13	9185278	38
14	9195272	39
15	9195293	40
16	9195313	41
17	9195333	42
18	9195351	43
19	9195368	44
20	9195385	45
21	9195393	46
22	9195401	47
23	9195522	48
24	9185452	49
25	91955117	50

Book Mark:

1095-1117

See also

cf 6 Cav. Ky.

James Simpson
Enpl. Lieut. Dunham's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Doniphan Co. Ky Dec 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10* 1861.

Where *Camp Doniphan Co. Ky*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks.

* If a soldier or private in the service of the United States Army

Book mark

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Sampel
Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7, 1862,

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged by H. Davis
because of poor health
from 1st month
of service.

Book kept by

6 Cav.

Ky.

John C. Campbell
*Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 (1862)*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *present*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

21

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Sample

S. Sample, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 20 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered when it
was ordered to be
30 10 2.

Book mark

Sample

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Simpson
2nd Regt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged 1st Regt. Ky. Cav. 1st. 2nd. 1862.

Recd

A 6 Cav. Ky.

James Sampson
Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 25 to April 17, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 6 Cav. Ky.

James Sampel
2 Sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank

6 Cav. Ky.

James Sampel
2 Reg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book

11/2/63

6 Cav. Ky.

James Sampol
2 *Sgt* Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank

Wm. L. Linn

(358)

Copy

6 Cav. Ky.

James Sampson
2d Regt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book

100 100

Copy

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Sampson
2 Supt. Co E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark

James Sampson

Ky.

Cav.

Sgt *James Samford*
Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Roxville Ga *Jan 9* 1864
Muster-out to date *Dec. 31*, 1863.
Oct. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35.85

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *is muste paid. Sulph.*

Book mark: *see 85-6-85*

North

S. Cav. Ky.

James Simpson
Priv., Co. E., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Recrville La. Jan. 9, 1864

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864

When mustered in

Jan. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Went to War 13/1
Served 1 year 8
and 10 days
in the
line

Book mark:

J. H. Gordon

Copyright.

21 6 Cav. Ky.

James Campbell
4 Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Campbell, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted. Promoted to
1st Sgt. 2nd Reg't Ky. Cavalry
will drill. Ordered to leave
service 1st Jan 1865. 2nd
Reg't Ky. Cavalry.

Book mark:

Forrich

Copyist

6 Cav. Ky.

James Campbell
2 Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *valued at 100 lbs*
valuation of horse & rider
valuation of horse & rider
valuation of horse & rider

Book number

the 11th

Copyist

6 Cav. Ky.

James H. Humpal
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Hargrave

2nd Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

James H. Hargrave

Copied.

Ky.

2 Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, 1861

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark

6 Cav.

Ky.

James A. [unclear]
1st Lt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. [unclear]*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. H. H.
Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*0*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back matter

James H. H. H.

Captain

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Samford
1st Regt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

Copyist

W.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Sampson

1st Reg't, Co E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted to 1st Lieut.
Nov. 24, 1864 Lieut. W. A.
Crittenden discharged

FROM SECOND AUDITOR

Book mark

Howe, ting

Copied.

S 1 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Sampel
2 Lt. Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*James Sampel mustered out
with 20th Reg't Ky. Cav. for
service in the 1st Div. of the
11th Corps, U. S. Army.*

Book mark:

W. A. Allen

Copied.

S 6

Cav. Ky.

Sgt. James Sampson

Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky. Aug. 3 1865

Muster-out to date

Aug. 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 2, 1865; drawn since \$15.72

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$240 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Transferred to 1st Reg't 100. 24/64
1. A. Gordonman died & said
Mustered out under paragraph II Note
3rd article of the 100 100 100

Book mark:

Nesbitt

MAY 16 9187452 1891

May 8/65 as supernumerary
Sgt. Re-enlisted as a
veteran at Rossville Ga. Jan
/64. Place of original enlist-
ment - Lexington Ky Oct. 28/61
Paid 1st 2nd & 3rd installments of
veteran bounty.

Due soldier for clothing
\$28.68

D. 6. Cany Ky.

James Campbell

Co. E. 6th Reg't Ky Cany.

NOTATION.

Serial: 8095 E. 1887.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, August 31, 1887.

Approved for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Two Certificates — furnished.

A. M. Muzzey

Copyist.

Sampol, James
Co. E, Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James Sampson
Master of Rowan, Ga
January 1st 1861

by
James P. A. Smith
Attest to the fact

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above named

person, for the period herein mentioned: that each man answers to his own proper name in

the only person mustered or entitled to be

person; that the remarks are accurate and just: and that

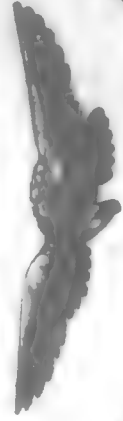
mustered to fill the vacancy to which assigned

Date:

Station:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James D. Smith*, born in *Massachusetts* in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation

a *Soldier*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *1st* day of *September* 186*4*, to serve as a SOLDIER in the

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *Three* YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James D. Smith* do solemnly swear, that I will

bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-

soever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United

States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and

Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Amherst* this *1st* day of *September* 186*4* } *James D. Smith*
Before me, *A. J. Smith*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Chas. J. Smith
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Philip H. Smith
Capt. Co. B. 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,
Examining Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*, *1st* Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers on the *1st* day of *September* 186*4*, at *Amherst*

220
Sams. James M

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9197531	25
2	9197566	27
3	9197662	28
4	9197814	29
5	9197896	30
6	9198003	31
7	9198010	32
8	9198757	33
9	9198240	34
10	9198320	35
11	9198402	36
12	9198481	37
13	9198556	38
14	9198627	39
15	9198698	40
16	9198764	41
17	9198832	42
18	9198891	43
19	9198938	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J 6 Cav. Ky.

James M. Smith
1st, Co. *4*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Sept. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisville*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark.

J. M. Smith

6 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Lane

Lanier Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Went to duty
in uniform and
with horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James M. Lane

Copyist.

1

6 Cav. Ky.

James M. Quinn

Transy Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Reduced to ranks
Dec 28 1863. Rejoined
company March
1863

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

James McJannet
1st, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 17*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quarter

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

James M. Davis

1st, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st Apr.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

present

6 Cav. Ky.

James M. James
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

S
James M Sams

Co 1 Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

Ky.

James M Sams
 Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863. Page 1

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$	100
------------------------	-----

Valuation of horse equipments, £ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

Fuller

(copyist.

S **6 Cav. Ky.**
James M. Sams
Cot, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(Copy)

6 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Sarnes

Pt 1, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

B. & mark:

Fuller

Copied.

6 Cav. Ky.

James M. Davis
Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Davis
Capt.

6 Cav. Ky.

David M. David
Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

David M. David *copyist.*

6 Cav. Ky.

James M. Davis
Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Davis
Lieut.

63)

6 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Sauer

Plt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

976575

Copyist.

01

6 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Stone

Capt

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Ky.

James M James

P. P. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

910111

5

6 Cav. Ky.

James M. Lewis

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. W.
Copyright.

6 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Davis
Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Davis*, 1860.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

James M Sams

Pvt., Co. G,

6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn: July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 67 48

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge furnished.

Book mark:

Cuts

Copied.

See also

Cav. Ky.

Robert J. ...
1st, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *Sept 6*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 6*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *21* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

2nd Reg't Ky Cav

Book mark:

Hampden

2214
Samsey, Charles

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samsey, Charles

2220
Sanders. George H

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1976735	25
2	1977331	27
3	197819	28
4	197901	29
5	197957	30
6	198074	31
7	198161	32
8	198294	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

George H. Sanders
Pvt Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 21 Aug 3, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse out of

100

Remarks: *Left w. 1 Co. p. Nash*
with Mar 21/63

Received

W. J. Nash
Capt.

6 Cav. Ky.

George W. Sinden
Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of equipment, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See Aug 1st - p. 1163
Nashville, Tenn.*

Book No.

filled

1st 6 Cav. Ky.

George H. Sanders
Priv Co. G. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Pay due from Government 186

Clothing account:

Last settled May 28 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Value \$ 100

Value \$ 100

Received via Hope Nashville

Tenn. May 28 '63

B. 10000

C. H. Sanders

S 6 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Sanders.

Priv. Co's. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When in 26, 1863.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Book mark.

Primer copy.

A 6 Cav. Ky.
George H. Sanders
Prw. Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan

Feb 6, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book no.

J. H. Sanders

6 Cav. Ky.

Samuel H. Sanders

Pl., Co. *4*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Take Capt. 4*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy.

6 Cav.

Ky.

George H. Sanders

1st Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to Hospital*

discharged June 1st

Back mark:

Comp. roll

mat.

6 Cav. Ky.

George H. Sanchez

51 Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sanders, George H.
P. Co. G., 6 Regt Ky. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowances before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained: and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same remedied.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 15 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 25 AUGUST 1865

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George A. Sanderson

6th Reg't of Kentucky Cav

Co. J

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 20th 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so accounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the amount of account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be sealed upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 31 Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundry must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN" or "RE-ENLISTED," the words *as a veteran*, (or *re-enlist*) as the case may be, should be entered after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Re-enlist* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that George H. Sanders a Private of
Captain Dyer Company (4) of the 6th Regiment of Kentucky
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Clinton Co. State
of Kentucky, aged 28 years; 6 feet — inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 10 day of March, 1863, at Washington
by Capt. Dyer for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 15 day of April, 1863, at
Washington by Capt. Lawrence; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Service in Hospital at Nashville Tenn

May 28th 1863

Pay due from
was last paid by Paymaster

The said George H. Sanders

Enrollment to include the — day of —, 186 —, and
has paid him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to all my boots and expenses were paid in full Sept 21st 1863
186, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: —

— dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
—; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

—, 186 —.

place of enrollment, up to the —

He is indebted to —, UTILE, — dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Washington, this 27 day
of June, 1863.

James Y. Belden
Adj.

Commanding Company.

1863-1864

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant General of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing &c. in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station, absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for that purpose.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be accounted for upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him, one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

George B. Sanders

Private Late of Company G

6th Reg't of N. Carolina

Volunteers, who died at Nashville, Tenn

on the 28th day of May 1863

Inventory of the effects of George A. Sanders late
 a Private of Captain S. W. Dyer Company 9 of
 the 6th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Nashville in the State of Tennessee on
 the 1st day of March 1863 and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 1st day of April 1863, at Nashville
 in Company 9, 6 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Union in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 18 years of age, 6 feet 0 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Hospital at
Nashville on the 28 day of May 1863, by
 reason of Disease.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		MONEY.	Specie.....
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			Notes.....
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of George A. Sanders, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of John T. Breen at Nashville
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Exp. Station

DATE: June 27/1865

[A. G. O. No. 164.]

John T. Breen
John T. Breen
 Commanding the Company.

George H. Sanders
6. Ky Cav. Div. G.
June 9. 63.
No 14 Nashville Tenn

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

John A. Sanders

Number and locality of the grave . .

City Cemetery No. 4697

Hospital number of the deceased . .

No in Nashville Museum.

Regiment, rank, and company

6th Cavalry Regt Co F

Residence before enlistment

Libanon Ky.

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

Not known.

the residence of the widow)

Cause of death

Chronic Dysentery

Age of the deceased

Twenty Years.

Nativity

Clinton County Ky

References and remarks

Date of death and burial

Jan 9th 1863.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

Nashville City Cemetery. 11th

Memoranda:

Summary of Effects

One hat One Truss One pair Boots One Blanket One pen Knife One pocket Book One set One dollar and forty cents in postage currency Three Three cent postage stamps. Six Dollars in notes

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, where such effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representative of the deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, and that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what fund he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative recovers the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representative of the deceased.

PAR 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these authorities are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Gen. H. C. Anderson

Late of Company *C.*

6 Reg't of *11th Cavalry*

Volunteers, who died at *Capital Hill*

on the *5* day of *June* 186*3*

Inventory of the effects of George H. Sanders late
Private of Captain John D. Dry Company "G" of
the 6 Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
Private at Lebanon in the State of Kentucky on
the 26 day of January 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1863, at _____
in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Clinton Co. in the State
of Kentucky; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
high, light complexion, black eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
Farmer; he died in Hospital No. 14 at
Nashville Tenn. on the 9 day of June 1863, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhoea.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Pen Knife	1
Foam caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Pocket Book	1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts		Rest	1
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts		One dollar & forty cents	
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1	in Postage and money	
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes		3 1/2 percent Postage	
Blouses		Pairs socks		Handkerchiefs	
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		MONEY.	
				Specie	0
				Notes	\$6.00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
George H. Sanders, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of John H. Phillips at Hospital No. 14
Nashville Tenn. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION Nashville, Tenn.
DATE: June 9, 1863
[A. G. O. No. 104.]

John H. Phillips
Surgeon in Charge
Commanding the Company
Hospital No. 14.

C. 162.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George N. Sanders
Private of Company *G*

C Regiment of *Ny. Cavalry*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

March 21, May 28 & June 9 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George N. Sanders*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *G* Regiment: *C*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

May 28 1863
 PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c
Shackville Tenn.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Mustee out roll dated July 14. 1863

REMARKS.

*Mustee & Co. for May & June 1863 reports him died June 9 1863
 Mustee & Co. for June & Aug. reports him died March 21. 1863
 also report & returns*

S. A. Lytle
 Clerk.

222
Sanders, Henry T

Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

311 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Sanders
2nd Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1862.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. H. H.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry S. Summers

priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent ^x *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

at Nashville Tenn

No note for Dec 1862

original in

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Henry S. Sunders
Pat., Co. *A* 8 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 17*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back in 15 Sept. at*
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

1
6 Cav. Ky.

Henry L. Henderson
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

discharged 11/1/63
1863, at Nashville, Tenn.
for disability

Book mark:

100, 100, 100, 100

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Henry J. Sanders
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Edgfield, Tenn, July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *not known*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 16*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by
1865 at Edgfield, Tenn*

Book mark *Discharged by 1865 at Edgfield, Tenn*
A. F. H. C.

Done

Copy

Saunders, Henry T.
P, Co. H., 6 Regt Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

May 60 5423 1862

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Henry J. Saunders
Private Co. H
6th Regt of Cavalry

ROLLS

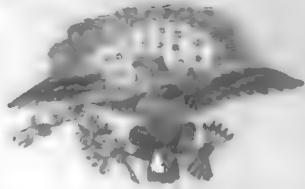
W. Bates & Co.
Adjutant General's Office
Washington
En on Casualty-Roll
2/12

Received (A. G. Office)

Apr 23

NOTED
TO
JUN 1

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Henry T. Saunders of Captain *G. W. Craven's*
Company, (H) of the *6th Kentucky* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Leapt G. W. Craven* of
the *Sixth* Regiment of *Kentucky* at *Louisville Kentucky*
on the *first* day of *October* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Indiana Co.* in the State of *Indiana* is *Eighteen*
years of age, *five* feet — — inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 25, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Nashville Tenn*
DATE: *April 13th 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry T. Saunders* of
Captain *Craven's* Company, and find him incapable performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1269, p. 281 and directions on Form 13, p. 25, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Hypertrophy of the Heart.

David Welsh Surgeon 33rd Regt
in charge Hospital no 16

DISCHARGED, this

23rd day of *April* 1863, at *Nashville*

James D. Morgan
Brig Gen Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 — When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2 — The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATED)

Sanders, Thomas

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>87576</i>	26
2	<i>87576</i>	27
3	<i>87576</i>	28
4	<i>87576</i>	29
5	<i>87576</i>	30
6	<i>87576</i>	31
7	<i>87576</i>	32
8	<i>87576</i>	33
9	<i>87576</i>	34
10	<i>87576</i>	35
11	<i>87576</i>	36
12	<i>87576</i>	37
13	<i>87576</i>	38
14	<i>87576</i>	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

6 Cav.

Ky.

* *Simon Sanders*

1st, Co. *4*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3*, 186 .

Where *Liberty*

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* *Simon Sanders*

Book mark

x/

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Anderson

Priv. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville.

Discharged Dec 25/62
Claim for pay and
bounty allowed
by Act No. 104, 1862
Dec 1888.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

J. H. Ramey

6 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Sanders

Pvt., Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Yolub April 17*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See 1st Muster*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Sanders

Plt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *J. H. Hospital*

Book mark:

J. H. Hospital

6 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Sanders

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
June 1st

Book mark:

J **6 Cav.** **Ky.**
Thomas Sanders
Wat Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *July 1863*, 186 *3*.
Present or absent *Absent*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for
Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
Louisville

Back mark

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Sanders

Plt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Ho. for
Louisville Ky.*

Book mark:

Fullen (copied.)

S

6 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Sanders

Pat Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *W. J. Louisville*

Book mark:

Full

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Sanders

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Resides in Louisville, Ky.

Back mark:

S

6 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Sanders

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served from
March 1st to April 1st

Book mark:

[Signature]
capt.

6 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Sanders

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
for want of horses
Said to be in
the service

Book mark:

5 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Sanders

Co. 4, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Where

June 11, 1863.
Capt. Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks

Back mark

Not a

Cor. 1864.

S *6* Cav. Ky.

Thomas Sanders

Mr, Co. *S*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 186*2*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Let settled *Dec 25*, 186*2*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Rec'd via Louisville*

Dec 25 '62

Book mark:

Wm
Copyist.

2223
Sandlin, Andrew

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54408	26
2	9193865	27
3	9193868	28
4	9187501	29
5	9194002	30
6	9194057	31
7	9194232	32
8	9194725	33
9	9194869	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S 1 Cav. Ky.

Andrew Sandlin

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

London Ky, March 10, 1864.

Where born Clay Co Ky

Age 31 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 7, 1864

Where enlisted Boonville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Green; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in 1864

Where mustered in 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Boonville Ky

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott
Copyright

6 Cav. Ky.

Arthur Hamilton
Pot, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See remarks on page 101*

(See remarks on page 101)
See remarks on page 101
See remarks on page 101

Books

Copy 101

6 Cav. Ky.

Andrew Landin
Ph., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *See at night*
in the stable
at

Book

6 Cav. Ky.

Chas. W. ...

21, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/1/1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *11/1/1864*

Book mark:

1 6 Cav. Ky.

Andrew J. Smith

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st 1000, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book number

6 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Hamilton
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *paid 100 and
 from Louisville 100
 100*

Book mark:

Schenck

Copy.

6 Cav. Ky.

Andrew H. Allen
Allen, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Allen & Co.*, 186 *6*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Copyist

A Cav. Ky.

Austin Hamilton
Co. D, *D* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 3*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *May 22*, 186*4*

Where *Franklin Tenn.*

Arrested:

When , 186

Where

Remarks

Book mark

Hamilton
Copied.

Cav. Ky.

Charles Huntington
Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, June, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*

Valuation of arms & equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

Sandlin, Andrew

, Co. D

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George A. Smith, dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am A / years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
the 11th day of April

Witness:

George A. Smith

No. 100

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
April 11th 1862

By George A. Smith
Reg't of 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George A. Smith, adolescent. That I am
the 11th of April that the
said George A. Smith is 11 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the 11th day of April

Witness

(A. O. O. No. 76 & 73)

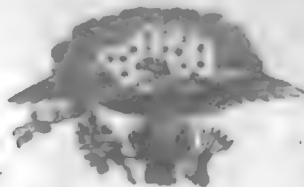
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Andrew J. Smith born in Chaplin
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 7 day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chaplin
this 7 day of August 1864
By Andrew J. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes blue hair fair complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the day of August, 1864, at Chaplin Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1 Regiment of Volunteers on

2234
Sandling Andrew

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Sandling Andrew

7225
Samuel Andrew

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samuel Andrew

2236
Sarber, James J.
Co G., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Comstock, Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sarber, James J.

2227
Sarrill, William

Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark 11693.6.87

See also 7 1/2 y. Can

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Darrell

Co E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

July & Aug, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Relieved from duty.
Spied by a Genl of the Southern
to forfeit his monthly pay order
& serve six months after the
expiration of present term
of service.*

Book

W. Darrell

I 6 bar Ky

William Farrell

Priv , Co. K , 6 Reg't Ky bar.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cl th'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged May 1*
1865

Book. MARK

Humphreys

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

William Dorrel

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Causeville Ky Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Never paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$44.40; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred from 6th Ky. Cav. to Co. E, 6th Ky. Cav. per D. M. 13 dated 4th Mo. 5th July 1865.

arrived by 22nd. Sentences to forfeit 10 months pay. Proper & made good time lost by desertion.

Book mark: Dec 11, 1863 - 12 - 1865 [in]

W. H. Haddon

Copied.

MAY 19

9195650

1631

Deserted Nov 4/62. Re-
turned to Regt. Aug. 70

As it appears on Roll.

* From copy.

⊗ Roll torn

Satterly James M

Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

Cav. Ky.

James M. Sullivan
on

Appears with rank of
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

February 21, 1862.

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

Cav. Ky.

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the _____ Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated _____

_____ 186 _____.

Where born _____

Age _____ years; occupation _____

When enlisted _____ 186 _____

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____ 186 _____

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Compensation while _____

Value of horse \$ _____ 100

Value of harness _____; boots _____ 100

Remarks _____

Book mark _____

Copy

Cav. Ky.

James M Satterly
Pvt

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Mar 12, 1864.

Where born Washington Co Ky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb 25, 1864

Where enlisted Lexington

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Feb 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Lexington

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alton
Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

James M. Satterly

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31.63 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent without leave

Book mark:

James M. Satterly
Copyist.

A 6 Cav. Ky.

James M. Carterly
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in good health & has
nothing that I can tell
of him being

Book mark 2

S L C Cav. Ky.

James M. Satterly

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 1, 1864

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks

Back mark

J 6 Cav. Ky.

James M. Lattery
Pr., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Examined & found correct
Returned pay of \$3.00
stopped for appearance

Book mark:-

James M. Lattery
Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Lally
Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Shut Sick*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Co. F, 6 Regt Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. H. Lee, 1867.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Lee
1867

01 6 Cav. Ky.

James M. Shuttles
Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. Hospital*

Back mark:

James M. Shuttles
Copyist.

2 6 Cav. Ky.

James A. J. Taylor
Det. Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1ch. & 1mil*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Cavalry (Mountain)*

Book marks:

W. A. D. C.
Compt.

6 Cav. Ky.

James M. Satterly
Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1865

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

in hospital

Book mark:

Copyright.

Ky.

Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Age 18 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated July 17, 186

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account:
Last settled Feb 2, 1864; drawn since \$ 100
100: due U. S. \$ 100

Last settled 12/22/1884; drawn 100
 Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 72
 Kind or money adv'd \$ 61

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. 60
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 240 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., 240 100
Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Bounty paid	100
Valuation of horse, \$	100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

[illegible]

Book mark:

(261)

Satturly, James M.

Co. F

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

2150 7-11-11

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James C. Dattus

Private of Company F

1st Regiment of 24th Loc

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 15

COMPARED WITH
AND SPECIES BY
R. L. S.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: _____ State: _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(171)

Inventory of the Office of Private James M. Duttony
 Company of 6th Regiment New York Cavalry
 Port ~~James~~ Hospital March 15th 1865
 who died in the

Blankets	one	one	none
Raincoats	one	one	none
Canteens	one	one	none
Haversacks	one	one	none
Muskets	one	one	none
Bayonets	one	one	none
Cartridge Boxes	one	one	none
Belts	one	one	none
Money	one	one	none

Now a day's work is a day's work
 a day's work is a day's work

Inventory
 of the Office of Private
 James M. Duttony
 late of 6th & 1st
 New York Cavalry, who died
 at Port ~~James~~
 Hospital March 15th 1865
 who died in the
 Company of 6th
 Regiment New York Cavalry
 Port ~~James~~ Hospital March 15th 1865

Inventory of the effects of Private James M Satturly
 Company F 6th Regiment Ky Cavalry
 who died in the Port General Hospital Paducah Ky
 March 1st 1865

Cap Hats	1	one	BLANKETS	none
DRESS COATS	none		KNAPSACKS	none
OVERCOATS	none		CANTEENS	none
JACKETS	1	one	HAVERSACKS	none
TROUSERS	1	one	MUSKETS	none
SHIRTS	1	one	BAYONETS	none
DRAWERS	1	one	CARTRIDGE BOXES	none
BOOTS, PR	none		BEL	none
SHOES, PR	1	one	MONEY	none
STOCKINGS	none			

Wm a Mayfield
 a a Surgeon u/s in charge

Inventory
 of the effects of Private
 James M Satturly
 Co of Co. F 6th Regiment
 Ky Cavalry, who died
 at Port General
 Hospital Paducah Ky March
 1st 1865

Ed. Jones copy of Original
 sent to Cincinnati
 1865

U. S. Army General Hospital.

186

Commanding Officer
Regt
Company

that
in this hospital on

I have to inform you
of your Company, died

I enclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,
with inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.

Surgeon W. F.

In charge of General Hospital

2229
Saunders, Henry D.
Co N, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

cards filed with

Saunders, Henry D.

2230
Sauney, Charles

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2230 1	2	
2	2230 2	3	
3	2230 3	4	
4	2230 4	5	
5	2230 5	6	
6	2230 6	7	
7	2230 7	8	
8	2230 8	9	
9	2230 9	10	
10	2230 10	11	
11	2230 11	12	
12	2230 12	13	
13	2230 13	14	
14	2230 14	15	
15	2230 15	16	
16	2230 16	17	
17	2230 17	18	
18	2230 18	19	
19	2230 19	20	
20	2230 20	21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark 2404 9.86

See also

Cav. Ky.

Charles Sumner

1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kentonsville, Ky., Sept 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 17

186

Where

Kentonsville, Ky.

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, $\frac{2}{3}$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, $\frac{2}{3}$

100

Remarks

BOOK MARK

Copied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Danner

Plt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 26 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~FROM ORIGINAL ADDITION'S ROLL~~

NOT FILED ON FILE. FILE 1862

Book mark

Thos. Danner
Copied.

Cav. Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

Butt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

John D. [unclear]

Feb, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 7* *Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *in detached service*

Bank mark.

Ky.

8 Cav.

James H. ...
... Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 7 June

, 1863.

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks.

Book mark

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

W. H. L. L. L.

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Henry
Det., Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

W. L. ...

Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

c1
6 Cav. Ky.

James H. [unclear]
Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Daune

Sgt., Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In hospital*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Dorney

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book No.

211
Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Darnley

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached, sent to*

Nashville for service

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Dunsen

Sgt., Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from June 30 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rich

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Sweeney
Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

C. Sweeney
Coppist.

6 Cav. Ky.

Charles J. J. J.
Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost one in battle
one in battle 4/4*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

Charles Murray

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. A. C. Pl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *11. Given by Govt. to be used
in the 6th Cav. & to be used 8.1.17.*

Book mark:

J. W. H. H.

A

6 Cav. Ky.

Charles Murray

P.H., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One Colored. One
brisk. One Subrobit
9781*

Book mark:

J. W. Weller

6 Cav. Ky.

W. A. H. H.
P., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*7*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Co. *ML*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 11 years.

Age 22 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated 10/1/1864

Appears on Co. Muster
 1049 fella. Service July 1st, 1865
 July 1st 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account:
 Last settled Sept 1, 1864, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50.70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., 23 100

Bounty paid \$ 200.00; due \$ 200.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks: The bird is all black on
the back & tail & 1/2 of the head.
The rest of the head & neck is
white. The bird is very
common in the area. No 101. No 102.
The bird is very common.

Book mark: 2

(Copy)

Seavance, Wallace.

Co Mth 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seavance, Wallace.

222
Jamney, Harlan

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jamney, Harlan

2233
Scaggs, William R

Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

William L. Smith
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1862

Where

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, $\frac{1}{2}$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $\frac{1}{2}$ 100

Remarks

Back number

Cav. Ky.

William P. ...
Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Oct. 27, 1862.
Aug. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862.

Where Lebanon

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Book 111

6 Cav Ky.

William A. Hugg
Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 13, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100/100 horse & y*

Book mark.

Report.

9 **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

William A. Bagge
pr. Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *no horse*
no equipment
no horse
no equipment
no horse
no equipment

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

William L. Suggs
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

William A. Stapp
3d, Co. *2d*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 17, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

William H. Langer
Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm H Langer*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1
6 Cav. Ky.

William H. Hagg
Ex't., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Hays

221, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

William H. Hagg
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S **6 Cav.** **Ky.**
William R. Seaggs
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Mich* *Seaggs*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank Mark:

W. H. Seaggs *Capt.*

6 Cav. Ky.

William R. Scagge
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William R. Seaggs

Warrick, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted to
Sergeant from
Rank July 1st. 1864.*

Book mark:

W. R. Seaggs

S

6 Cav. Ky.

William R. Jorgge

Blacksmith, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promoted to
Blacksmith from
the ranks July 1st
1864*

Book mark:

W. R. Jorgge

Copyist.

C. 6 Cav. Ky.

William C. Cuyler
Present, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Cuyler
Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

William B. Seward
Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Seward

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William T. Senger
Smith Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1860.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Senger

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

William C. Scafe

Blacksmith Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Mendenhall

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

William R. Scagg
Pr., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William R. Scagg
Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

William L. Sears
Albany, Co. 16, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Albany, Co. 16, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. *July 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 21, 1865*; drawn since \$ *102.46*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Remitted from the*

to Albany, Co. 16, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

1000.

Book mark:

Done

Copy

6 Cav. Ky.

James H. Smith
Private, Co. *T*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky. Sept 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Sept 10, 186*5*.
Oct 21, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

2234
Schardine, William B

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schardine, William B

2235 or Louis
Schauman. Lewis

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31
2	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49
20	50
21	51
22	52
23	53
24	54
25	55

Book Mark

See also

20 May 21

185

6 Cav.

John J. Smith
Co. B, 6 Regt Kansas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. F.
Sold by Co. B. Sept. 1st 1864.
6th Regt. Kan. Cavalry.*

FROM SECOND AUDITING UNIT.

Book mark:

L. J. Smith
Captain

45

6 Cav. Ky.

Louis Schumann

Pl Co. B. 6 Regt Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 9 Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Disch'd July 11/65
under provision of
G.O. no 710 at
Dept. Washington
D.C.

Book mark:

M. Schumann

C. print.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Louis Schauerman
P1, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *14* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, Sept 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *is charged by*

11/11 under provision
of the 11th
Sept 1864
from 11/11 to 11/11

Book mark:

11/11

Copyist.

2232
Schitzinger, Lorain
Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

copy is filed with

Schitzinger, Lorain

223
Schmidt. Charles

Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark

See also

79 years

Ky.

Ed, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks:

Bank mark :

11/11/11
(11/11/11)

Copyright.

51 | 6 Cav. Ky.

Charles Dennett

Co. F., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Mason)

Copyd.

223
Schrader George E.
Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Personal Servant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schrader, George E.

2250
Schroeder, George E.
Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Company Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Schroeder, George E.

Schubinger Lorenz
Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schubinger, Lorenz

Schulenberg Phillip

Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

CO. 6 KENT. CAV.
Schulenberg Phillip

Schulenberg Philip

Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards in this
Schulenberg Philip

Schulenberg Philip

Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Schulenburg Philip

224
Schulenburg. Philly

Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	919510	2
2	919511	3
3	919512	4
4	919513	5
5	919514	6
6	919515	7
7	919516	8
8	919517	9
9	919518	10
10	919519	11
11	919520	12
12	919521	13
13	919522	14
14	919523	15
15	919524	16
16	919525	17
17	919526	18
18	919527	19
19	919528	20
20	919529	21
21	919530	22
22	919531	23
23	919532	24
24	919533	25
25	919534	26
26	919535	27
27	919536	28
28	919537	29
29	919538	30
30	919539	31
31	919540	32
32	919541	33
33	919542	34
34	919543	35
35	919544	36
36	919545	37
37	919546	38
38	919547	39
39	919548	40
40	919549	41
41	919550	42
42	919551	43
43	919552	44
44	919553	45
45	919554	46
46	919555	47
47	919556	48
48	919557	49
49	919558	50

Book Mark

See also

S

6 Cav. Ky.

Phillip Schulerburg
Capt., Lieut. Dunham's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camphrains Co. Ky. Dec 21st, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Dec 24th, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 19*, 1861.

Where *Camphrains Co. Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This receipt is not required for transfer to Co. F. 6 Regt Ky Cav

Book mark.

1244

6 Cav.

Ky.

Philip F. Schuchman

Det., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

6 Cav.

Ky.

Philip Schultenberger

Plt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K.Y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
for April 30, 1882
Wm. H. H. H.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, 4	100
Valuation of horse equipments, 42	

Remark:-

Each mark:-

100

5

6 Cav.

Ky.

Philip S. ...

Pr., Co E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

Book

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Phillip Schulerberg

Pat, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb 28 to Apr 17*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at
Wash the 1st*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Phillip Schuchling

Pat, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for **Company Muster Roll**
Mich & apl, 186 *3*

Present or absent *(1 absent)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharged*
at 12th Mo 1863

Book

6 Cav. Ky.

Philip Schulerberg

P. 1, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *liberal*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *liberal*

Book

6 Cav. Ky.

Phillip Schulerberg

Det., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick & hospitalized
at Louisville Ky.

Book 1

1863-1864

(85M)

Copyist

08

6 Cav.

Ky.

Philip Schudenberg

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *liberal sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn*

Back mark

Bushman

H

6 Cav.

Ky.

Phillip Schudenberg

Pvt Co E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9th Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *absent sick in H-Hotel*
at ...

Book ...

Bush

Copied

6 Cav. Ky.

Phillip Schulerberg

Det., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

P. Schulerberg

Copyist

8 Cav. Ky.

Phillip S. ...
Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

6 Cav.

Ky.

Phillip Schuchert

Co E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June 1*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 21*

Book mark

Thos. Smith

Captain

Cav. Ky.

Philip H. Hurlbarger

Co. 8, 10 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 32 years.

Musters on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to (Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Lexington, Ky. Dec 23, 1864
for 100 days service
of 100 days

Book mark:

Schulenberg, Phillip.
P. Co. 6th 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Records
Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 4

Where the facts are not known to the company commander, the disclosure of any officer or other person having such knowledge, will be regarded as the same as a charge of a bribe, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

1960 Regulations, Ed. 1961.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, epistaxis, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's commanding officer or other officer commanding the company, detachment, or other unit to which he belongs, and sent by him to the person who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then prepare and sign the original certificate, and forward three copies to the regimental discharge agent, or post commander, who will forward them to the nearest medical director. If the proper channels are followed, a certificate will, in all the regular and approved channels, be received by the surgeon, department, or the commanding officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

Phillip Schuchling
Print Co. B

6th Regt of Artillery

The first of these is the fact that the
 second of the two is the only one that
 is not a member of the first.

D. A. L. L.

28. 10. 1918

PREPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY *(Signature)*
ROLLS

Received: A. G. (Office) 1946

Adjutant General's Office.

Page 21 of 24

Sept 26th 1891
Wahaikei May 1891

Clipped and forwarded -

Hal. Bayda. E. H. Bay

Adrian J. J. J. J.

Winkler. May 27/

Approved And Hapily
Forwarded -

James F. Thompson

1st Comdg Brigade

Neelad Des 1st Cav. Div D. C.
In the field, near Acorthe June 5th 1864

Approved and Respectfully

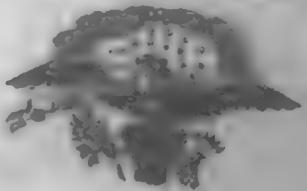
Forwarded

Wm. McEwen

Colonel Commanding

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



Phillip Schulenberg, a private of *Company (A)* of the *1st Cavalry* Regiment of the United States, was enlisted by *Company (A)* on the *1st* day of *October* in *1864*, in the State of *Illinois*, to serve *three* years; he was born *five* years of age, *five* feet *4* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *Phillip Schulenberg* disability originated from the fall of a horse while in the line of his duty at *Lebanon, Mo.* on the morning of *Sept. 1864*. He is a good soldier and always performed his duty with fully.

STATION: *Lebanon, Mo.*
DATE: *May 25th 1864*

John H. Smith
1st Lieut. & Co. Adj.
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Phillip Schulenberg* a private of *Company (A)* and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of a wound received by the fall of a horse, which wound is a compound fracture of the right leg, and is nearly healed. I am of the opinion that he is not fit for duty, and is unfit for service in the Army of the United States. In my opinion a discharge is necessary to save his life.

DISCHARGED this *17th* day of *June* *1864*

John H. Smith
1st Lieut. & Co. Adj.
Commanding Company

The Soldier desired to be discharged at *Lebanon, Mo.*
Town *Lebanon* County *Lancaster* State *Kentucky*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. * See Note 2 on the back of this.
[A. O. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATED.]

Wm. C. Smith
1st Lieut. & Co. Adj.
Commanding Company

Wm. C. Smith
1st Lieut. & Co. Adj.
Commanding Company

Wm. C. Smith
1st Lieut. & Co. Adj.
Commanding Company

FOR DISCHARGE.

Wm. Adams

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

²²⁴⁵
Schultzinger. Lorenz
Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

George Spullinger
Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Parisville Ky. Oct. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1862.

Where

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Cav.

Ky.

+

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL.

Book mark:

Ky.

6 Cav.

L
Laurel
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

THE M. J. JONES AUCTIONEER'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Capital

8 Cav. Ky.

Franklin D. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. 4, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *not stated*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

James Buchanan
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meh. A. C.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

George Schindlinger
1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Soren Thutinger
Soren Thutinger
Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Allen Shutsinger

Pat, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863
absent

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*

Book mark: ...

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. H. Tinger
Pat., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Sept -*
Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Levin Luling
Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* to *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

Steele
Capt.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Schilling
Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present with roll*

from March 17 to 24

Book mark:

100000

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Thutinger

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *transferred to Co. K, 6 Reg't Ky. Cavalry*
about 1st June 1864
and is now in service

Book mark:...

D 6 Cav. | Ky.

* *Lorain Schitzinger*

Priv., Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *May 7*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *March 19*, 186*4*

Where *Louisville, Ky.*

Arrested:

When , 186

Where

Remarks: *Deserted on March*

* *Not a deserter*
under the act of 1864

Book mark

W. H. Davis Capt.

D Cav. | Ky.

Lorain Schutinger

B.T., Co. *L*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 1*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Mar 19*, 186*4*

Where *Louisville, Ky.*

Arrested:

When *1864*

Where

Remarks

Book mark

Cav. Ky.

* *Levin Shuster*

Reg't, Co. *L.*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

June 3, 186*4*.

Deserted:

March 19, 186*4*

When

Where

Louisville Ky.

Arrested:

, 186

When

Where

Remarks:

* *Levin Shuster was
sent to the military hospital
and died of dysentery.*

Book mark

Mc

Copy

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

Louis Dutinger

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Suppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *in Hospital*
Cholera July
28/6/

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

John D. Hurlinger
Lieut. Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in vest. coat*
Cholera morbus
in vest. coat

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Hulginger
Hix, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James M. ...
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

[Signature]
[Signature], Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186*[Signature]*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *[Signature]* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *[Signature]* 100

Remarks: *[Signature]*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark: *[Signature]*

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James S. Smith
Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 12, 186*2*.
Muster-out to date *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 12*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *24* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The soldier is a good man and has been in the service of the U. S. for some time. He is a member of the 6th Cavalry, Kentucky.

Book mark:

Schuchtinger
 Chitzinger, Lawrence
 Co. K. 6 Regt. Ky. E

Enclosures

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Medical | Prescriptive Lists |
| Medical Records | Final Statements |
| Medical History | Examinations |
| Medical Reports | Med. Dis. Lists |
| | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Security Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Dispositions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 5 Read Oct 15-
Name Lawrence Critzinger
Age 47 Nativity Germany
Married or Single Single
Place of Birth Louisville Ky
Place of Residence No Friends
What is your religious belief? No religious belief
Rank Private 1st Regt and 11th Ky. Cav.
When admitted Jan 9
From what source Edgefield Tenn
Diagnosis:

Scurvy

No. 8 G. H.
Nashville, Tenn.

The United States Army (Medical)

State

Address of nearest relative

TREATMENT

RECORD AND IMPORTANT OPERATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.

RESULT AND DATE.

Transf to Ward 7

1. Transf to Jan 21/85
2. Transf to Ward 6
3. Transf to Ward 17 11/85
4. Transf to Ward 18 12/85

2246
Schuman, Martin

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Saddler

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schuman, Martin

2247
Schumfner, Robert
Co I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schumfner, Robert I.

2348
Schutinger, Lorin

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Carls May 1864

Schutinger, Lorin

2114
Schutzinger Lorenz
Co 'L', 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Can be filled with

Schutzinger Lorenz

Scott, John H.

Co L, 8 Kentucky Cav.

Private

1862

1863

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

1869

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1 Cav. Ky.

William A. Scott

Bt. Co. 2 1st Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb. 7, 1863.

Sept. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book 133

James *Agent*

A

6 Cav. Ky.

W. H. Scott

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Scott

6 Cav. Ky.

W. A. Smith
Co. 11, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for John Smith, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. L. Scott

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7th*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Scott
Staff, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William D. Scott

4. 1st Lt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 1863

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark

28

6 Cav. Ky.

John D. Smith

4 Incl Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Accused of desertion & arrested

Book mark:

Copyist.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Dean D. Scott

1st Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing
Sept 21st

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James A. Bell
2 Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan v *Feb*
Present or absent

1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Sept 27/64

Book mark

J. L. Bell

Captain

6 Cav. Ky.

Samuel D. Scott

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*

Sept. 24, 64

Book mark:...

Stiller

J 6 Cav. Ky.

Samuel A. Scott
Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st to June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
at 10th Sept 21st 1864

Book mark:

Scott Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

James H. Scott

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100 service action
Sept 21/61*

Bank mark:

Copyright

2

6 Cav. Ky.

Isaac H. Scott

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 (1861), 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: missing in action
since Sept 21, 1861.

Book mark:

Copyist.

L. O. Cav. Ky.

Detachment in West

Co., 2, 0 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sgt & Det, 1864.

Station Annabris Md

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substituted Detachment Sgt

Said Detachment Sgt

Substituted at Annabris Md

Substituted at Annabris Md

Substituted

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Scott
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12 Dec*, 186*1*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Missing since
Oct 24/61*

Book mark:...

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

[Signature], Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *[Signature]* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *[Signature]* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

_____, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Ky.

William P. Smith
Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, 1863, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1863.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 11, 1863*; drawn since \$ *2* / 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

MAY. 19

9205142

189L

Sept. 2, '63 reported to his
company for duty from 1st
Detachment and furnished
No. 1st date from Sept
May 2/63
Discharge furnished

Scott, Isham D.
Corpl, Co. L., 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prison of War Record /
Document Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

10. 12. 19

THE UNIVERSITY OF WA

Copied by

11-22

(Return to postmaster)

Dec 3

Furloughed

discharged

Arrived at camp at 11/65
about the front of the
regiment as I have been
to other men in the
regiment

Penner case
11/65

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

Co. 1 Regt. 1st
and records will be corrected accordingly.

MB

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

2257
Scott. Michael

Co C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7192000	1
2	7192001	2
3	7192002	3
4	7192003	4
5	7192004	5
6	7192005	6
7	7192006	7
8	7192007	8
9	7192008	9
10	7192009	10
11	7192010	11
12	7192011	12
13	7192012	13
14	7192013	14
15	7192014	15
16	7192015	16
17	7192016	17
18	7192017	18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

Michael Scott

Capt. Milward's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Dec 23 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 24 Oct 24 1861

Where Franklin

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*This roll is not subject to the provisions of the Act of Aug't Ky Cav.

Book mark

2

Copy 1st.

6 Cav. Ky.

Michael Scott

1st, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This register is required by the 6th Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Appears on
1861, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866.

Present or absent 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION FALL

Book mark

6 Cav. Ky.

Michael Scott

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently received the War of 1812 Cavalry

Book mark:

2

Copied

6 Cav.

Ky.

John D. ...
Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S FILE.

Book

2

Report

S. 6 Cav. Ky.

Michael Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

6 Cav.

Ky.

McCall Scott

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detach. Service*
(Gave to Louisville for horses)

Books

Handwritten signature

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Michael Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Scott

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

11

Ad. 11

6 Cav.

Ky.

Company

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back

J

6 Cav.

Ky.

Official Receipt

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 5 - Aug 1863*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Books 11111

W. H. H. H.

Copyright

5)

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Scott

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 7th, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book marks

12/17

6 Cav. Ky.

Michael Scott

217, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael Scott, 1867.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Done at

By

Ky.

6 Cav.

Michael Scott

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Not Listed

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book

W. H. ...
Capt.

24⁷ 6 Cav. Ky.

Michael Scott

1st Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
at Nashville Tenn
June 4/64 to Elmer
Harrison

Book No. 1000

11th Reg't

A

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Deatt

Put., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Lied to Hospital
at Nashville, Tenn.
July 19, 1864.*

Book mark:

Taylor

Copyright.

S

6 Cav. Ky.

Michael Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville, Ky. June 14, 1864.

Book mark: Janat. Chronic diarrhoea

H. S. Ford

Copied

6 Cav. Ky.

William H. Smith

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *24* years.

appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Franklin Ky., *Sept 6*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Nothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
for disability
due to
illness

Book mark:

Smith

Scott, Michael

P. Co. C. 1 Reg't Ky-C

5-

Enclosures.

Red Cards
Burial Records 2
Forms of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects 2
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Michael Scott
Private Co. E
6 Regt. Ky. Cav.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY

NO. 2. RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred..... *Michael Scott*
 Number and locality of the grave..... *8574 City Cemetery*
 Hospital number of the deceased..... *11396 - No 19.*
 Regiment, rank, and Company..... *6 Reg Cav J Private Co C.*
 Residence before enlistment..... *Franklin Co. Ky*
 Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)..... *Married Margaret Scott*
 Cause of death..... *Franklin, Franklin Co., Ky.*
 Age of the deceased..... *Chronic Diarrhea*
 Nativity..... *82 Years*
 References and remarks..... *Kentucky*
 Date of death and burial..... *Has no Description Suit*
Died July 14 1864

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	2	Pairs trousers.....	2	Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....	2	Pairs flannel drawers.....	2	Handkerchief.....	1
Forage caps.....	2	Pairs cotton drawers.....	2	Button Handkerchief.....	1
Great coats.....	2	Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....	2	Cotton shirts.....	2		
Uniform jackets.....	2	Pairs boots.....	2		
Flannel sack coats.....	2	Pairs shoes.....	2		
Blouses.....	2	Pairs socks.....	2		
Stable frocks.....	2	Blankets.....	2		
Fatigue overalls.....	2	Haversacks.....	2		

MONEY.

Specie..... \$
 Notes..... \$ 10 00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of *Michael Scott - Private Co C.*
6 Reg Cav J deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of *W. H. Thomas - Surgeon U. S. A.*
 at *Ref to San C. Hospital No 19 Nashville Tenn.* to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
 Station. *Nashville, Tenn.*
 Date. *July 14 1864*
W. H. Thomas Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Richard Scott
Co. B. Reg't of 1st Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. and that the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates. On these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these certificates, and also to the time he has paid for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the amount of account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to form a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary for full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 24 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 25 AUDITOR

These Receipts for amount sent 25 Aud.
MAR 24 1865

I certify, on honor, that Ligial Wright of
Captain St. Robinson Company (10) of the 6th Regiment of Ky. Cav.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in _____, State
of Kentucky, aged 24 years, 6 feet 2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on
its original organization at Ligonport Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Ligonport Ky, on the 23rd day
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Mr. Ligon
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being drafted at Chattanooga Tenn.

July 14th 1862, sent to Hospital from 3rd Regt. with him all Personal
Effects
The said Michael Scott was last paid by Paymaster
and Capt. Ligon to include the 3rd day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to -9- 1/2 dollars, since the 3rd day of December,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hatteras N.C., this 15th day
of February, 1865.

Conis H. Merrill

Commanding Company

Michael Scott,

July 14/64

to 6 Ky. Co.

officers

Know all men by these presents, That I, Margaret Scott
of Franklin Township, Franklin County, and
State of Kentucky do hereby authorize the Surgeon in charge of Hospital
No. 19, to forward to my address (as given above) all Clothing, Blankets, Money, Personal Clothing,
and Effects, belonging to my husband the deceased, and lately, and at the time of
his death, in Hospital No. 19, at Nashville, Tenn., a member of Co. 16 of the 1st Regt.
of Kentucky Infantry and who died on or about the 1st of July, 1864,
at said Hospital.

In witness whereof, I, as the legal representative of said Michael Scott
have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18 day of July, A. D. 1864.
Attest Chas. Harmon } Margaret Scott
J. Johnson } mark
STATE OF Kentucky }
COUNTY OF Franklin }

Personally came before me Margaret Scott
above named, to me well known, and acknowledged the Signing and Sealing the foregoing power of
attorney, to be her act and deed, for the purpose therein expressed.

WITNESS My signature and official seal, this 18 day of July, A. D. 1864.

Government Print, Nashville, Tenn

J. H. Kennick Clerk
Franklin County Court

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1871.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Michael Scott.
Late of Company C.
Capt of Reg. Cav. Y.
Volunteers, who died at Hospital No. 19.
on the 14 day of July 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Michael Scott late
a private of Captain _____ Company C of
the 6 Regiment of Ky. Cav. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in U.S. Genl Hospital No. 19
Nashville Tenn on the 1st day of July 1864, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		Handkerchief.....	1
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		Rubber Blanket.....	1
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	2		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	0 —
				Notes.....	0 10 00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Michael Scott
private, Co. C, 6 Ky. Cav., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of William Rung M.D. at U.S. Genl Hospital No. 19
Nashville Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Nashville Tenn

DATE:

July 14 - 1864

(A. G. O. No. 104)

Surg. Wm. M. Charge
Commanding the Company

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY

Michael Scott
G. My Son Mrs. C.
July 14 64.
No 19. Marked down

NO. 1.
RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....	Michael Scott
Number and locality of the grave.....	80, 4 City Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased.....	11396 No 19
Regiment, rank, and Company.....	6th Reg Cav. Private Co. C.
Residence before enlistment.....	Franklin Co. Ky
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow.) }	Married Margaret Scott
Cause of death,..... }	Franklin, Franklin Co. Ky Chronic Diarrhea
Age of the deceased,.....	32 Years
Nativity,.....	Kentucky
References and remarks..... }	None in Description List
Date of death and burial.....	Died July 14, 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the
Richville City Cemetery.

Memoranda:

2252
Scott. Robert

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Parate Parate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9187106	25
2	9193871	27
3	9193966	28
4	9194063	29
5	9194159	30
6	9194221	31
7	9194308	32
8	9194362	33
9	9194480	34
10	9194588	35
11	9194691	36
12	9194868	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Robert Scott

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

London Ky, March 19 1864.

Where born Grundy Co Tenn

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 15, 1864

Where enlisted Jackson City

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jackson Co

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Approved

6 Cav. Ky.

Robert Smith
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4*, 1864.

Present or absent *at hand*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He did duty 1st March*

to duty 1st months
pay for 1st months
1st March 1864
1st March 1864
1st March 1864

Book number

Copyist

6 Cav. Ky.

Robert Scott

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No mark

Back of card

Copyist

6 Cav. Ky.

Robert Smith

Art, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No rail to camp
on 20. Aug 1861

Book mark

6 Cav. Ky.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
 Valuation of harness, \$

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks:

Book mark.

Copy 101

6 Cav. Ky.

Robert Scott
1861

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 25*, 186*1*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *in full payment*

Book mark.

Robert Scott
Copyist

I 6 Cav. Ky.

Robert Scott

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: from 1st to 4th
from 4th to 1st

Book number

1000000

J

6 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Scott

1881, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich. 4 1881*, 188*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

1881

Bank 1881

1881

Copyist

1
6 Cav. Ky.

Robert Scott

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June 1*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 1865*

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

Copyright

S

6 Cav. Ky.

Robert Scott

W, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted June 26.5.*

*He was taken prisoner
by the 1st Cavalry
at Fort Fisher
and sent to the
hospital at
Wilmington, N.C.
and later to the
hospital at
Ft. Monroe, Va.
and finally to the
hospital at
Ft. Mifflin, Pa.*

Book No.

W. H. Scott

Copy 1st

6 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Scott
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186
March 22, 1865

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See Serial, No. 101
 time unpaid.*

Book mark:

Adenbach

C. 111

Cav. Ky.

Robert Scott

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated

Unionville, Ky. Sept. 6, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to _____, 186

June 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *10* 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Account to him &*

Ad. a. l. in 1865 paid
200.00 for 2 years, 10.00
200.00 for 1865 and 1866
100.00 for 1867 and 1868

Book mark:

MAY. 18

9194868

☆ 1631 ☆

cont 124. horse Equip.
ments complete.

Scott, Robert
P., Co. D, 6

Reg't Ky C

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Descriptive Lists

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Final Statements

C. M. Charges

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Name of Hospital *Quincy Ill. No. 5*
Name of Patient, *Robert West*
Disease or injury, *Palpitation of Heart*
Result, *Cured*
Date of Transmission, *Dec. 31, 1864*

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

6 Ky. Cav

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE.

Name of Hospital *Quincy Inf. No. 5*
Name of Patient, *Robert Scott*
Disease or injury, *Palpitation of Heart*
Result, *Cured*
Date of Transmission, *Dec. 31, 1864*

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

6 Ky. Cav

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward _____, Bed 983.
Name Robert Scott, Age 21, Rank Private, Co D, Regiment 6 Ky. Cav.

Disease or Injury. *Dissection of Heart*

Results. Good

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

DATE OF

Admission, Dec. 8, 1864 from Committee H.

Return to duty, cured

Farlingh,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death

NOTE.—When a patient is received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the result. In case of transfer this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIST.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
1864 Dec 9 16	Rest	Full	Patient well Returned to duty

2255
Scott. William C

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private QM Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9197730	26
2	9197730	27
3	9197723	28
4	9197764	29
5	9197844	30
6	9197727	31
7	9197013	32
8	9197102	33
9	9197189	34
10	9197264	35
11	9197343	36
12	9197426	37
13	9197507	38
14	9197578	39
15	9197646	40
16	9197715	41
17	9197783	42
18	9197847	43
19	9197914	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

William C. Scott

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

5 years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

William A. Scott

1st Lt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 15 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to Kentucky*
on 10th Oct 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FOR 1863

FROM SEPTEMBER AUGUST 1862

Book mark:

Wm A Scott

Capt.

A 6 Cav. Ky.

William O. Scott

Priv. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent without leave

Promoted to 1st
Corpl Feb 28, 63

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

6 Cav. Ky.

William C. Smith
Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Later April 17*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(540)

W. C. Smith

(Capt.)

6 Cav. Ky.

L. Simon Dill

Capt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See below*
James A. Dill
(son of)

Book mark.

Depot

6 Cav. Ky.

William C. Smith

Capt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark

W. C. Smith

Copyist.

I
6 Cav. Ky.
William C. Scott
Corp. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *July 1863*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Back mark:

Fuller
Capt.

S
6 Cav. Ky.
William C Scott
Cop Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark

paid

CS
6 Cav. Ky.
William O Scott

3 Corp . Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. H.

S 6 Cav. Ky.
William C. Scott

Sgt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

William C. Moore

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark.

Wm C Moore
privat.

8

6 Cav. Ky.

William C. Dent

52nd Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Dent
(Capt.)

6 Cav. Ky.

William H. Davis

55th Reg't. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

William C. Sweet

5th Sgt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found to be 50%*

Back mark:

14th Oct

6 Cav. Ky.

William C. Abbott

2d Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

677. 10
copied.

6 Cav. Ky.

William C. Scott

2d Sgt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A 7

6 Cav. Ky.

William Scott

2d. Supt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Commissionary
Supt Aug 1. 1865*

Book mark:

Scott
Copied

6 Cav.

Ky.

William C. Jones

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1860.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

William C. Scott

24th Inf. Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 2, 1863; drawn since \$57¹⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$75¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted from Sgt to
2 Master Sgt June 17/65
Discharge furnished.

Book mark:

C. W. Scott
Copyright

2257
Seay George
Co., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

See George W.

2255
Sill, George W
Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	133409861	33
9	03102011	34
10	06281965	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1st Cav. Ky.

George W. Lee

1st Cav. 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky. Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 15, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 15, 1862*

Where *Lexington Ky.*

Period *1 year*

Value *100*

Value *100*

Remarks

Book

George W. Lee

Copied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark.

Cav. Ky.

7th, Co. *1st*, *Reg't Kentucky Cav.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

_____, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

George H. ...
Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr., 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1. On horse ...*
2. Since March 1863
... in
... certificate
...

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

George H. Gray
Co. F

6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 17, 1862

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1862

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 16, 1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharged June 11
for inability to serve*

Book mark: *100 100 100 100
100 100 100 100
100 100 100 100*

MAY 19

9197350

1391

Because of Phthisis Pulmonalis
with extensive tubercular
deposition in both lungs &
wide D. & H.

Cav.

Ky.

George Day

, Co. *L*, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Washington D.C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon*

By whom *W. L. Latham*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for dis-*
ability, returned to inch

Wm. L. Latham

Copyist.

S 6 Cav Ky.

George W. Scay

Prvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Ky Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital: *Feb. 11*, 186*3*

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

100. due \$

100

Present

Book mark:

Scay

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

George W. Leay^x
Capt, Co. ^x, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863 - About week at
Camp Louisville, Ky.
Feb. 15/63.

March 1863 - Discharged March
16/63, Louisville.

Book marks

Seay, George W.

P. Co. D

6

Reg't Ky. Cav.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2
N. 62 4610 1882

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Geo W Leary

Private Co. 1st

Sixth Regt. of New York

Adjutant General's Office

Apr. 27 1882

Compliments of the Division Office

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

1882

Mr D. Cummings

Member of Board
of Examiners

Enon Casualty Roll
J. H.

Received (A. G. Office) 1882

J. H.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

George W. Seay, private of Captain *P. C. Sawber*
 Company, (1st) of the 1st Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *P. C. Sawber* of
 the same Regiment at *Salisbury, N.C.*
 on the *10th* day of *August* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Washington Co.*
 in the State of *Kentucky* is *18* years of age, *5* feet *9*
 inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Light* eyes, *Gray* hair, and by occupation when
 enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.
 (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Hospital at*
 DATE: *Louisville March 12th 1863*

Geo. Abbott
May 22nd 1863

Commanding Company.

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *George W. Seay* — private of
Company H. 6th Regt Kentucky Cavalry, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*This is Pulmonary - there being extensive tuber-
 cular deposits in both lungs*

Discharged, this *18th* day of *March* 1863, at *Salisbury, N.C.*
Thos. H. Calverton Surgeon
in charge Hospital

Henry
Feb 22nd 1863 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 Town—*Wilkesburg* County—*Washington* State—*Kentucky*.

[A. G. O. No. 110 & 101.]

(DUPLICATES.)

Approved: *Spencer*
Surgeon
Med. Dir.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

of Captain P. J. Smith
 Regiment of United States

George M. Seay, Private, 1st
 Company, (57) of the
 1st Cavalry, was enlisted by
 at Salem, N. H.
 years; he was born in
 years of age, 5 feet
 hair, and by occupation when
 eyes, 5 feet
 complexion, light
 During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty
 (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Windsor, N. H.
 DATE: March 12, 1863
1st Cavalry, 13th
Windsor, N. H.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said George M. Seay - private of
 and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 (Here consult par. 1250, p. 324, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Physical Examination - Three days at Fort Totten.
Physical Examination - Three days at Fort Totten.

1863 at Windsor, N. H.
1863 at Windsor, N. H.
 day of March
 Discharged, this 12th day of March, 1863.

When a probable cause for pension, special case must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 Note 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here noted.
 Town - Windsor County - New Hampshire State - New Hampshire

2256
See. James
Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9195773	26
2	9195773	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

See also

M. J. Evans

6 Cav. Ky.

James Lee

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned from 7th Cav.*

Back

W. H. Mason

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Lee

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 73

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B 7 Ky. Cav. to Co. E 6 Ky. Cav. per D. H. No. 13 dated Ad. Gen. D. T. Quincy Oct. 1865. Muster restored.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

2257
Seibert, Michael

Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

79/100/2000

8 **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

Michael Scott
Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Left camp 10th of July

Book mark

Michael Scott Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

William S. Smith

Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky., Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 6, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *146* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, *total* &c., \$ 5 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *.....*

Book mark:

225
+Seibman. John A

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9205155	2	
2	9205155	3	
3	9205155	4	
4	9205155	5	
5	9205155	6	
6	9205155	7	
7	9205155	8	
8	9205155	9	
9	9205155	10	
10	9205155	11	
11	9205155	12	
12	9205155	13	
13	9205155	14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

8 6 Cav. Ky.

John A. Dickman
Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse and equipments, \$

Remarks

Book no. 1

(No.)

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Linderman

Dr, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 26 to Oct. 31, 1862*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks.

FROM SECOND ADVANCEMENT ROLL.

Book mark

6 Cav.

Ky.

John L. Dorman

B-1, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1222 7 24*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book

Copy

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Pickens
Butt, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for United States, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

John M. Sullivan
_____, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 (1863)*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

6 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Sullivan
1014, Co. M 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

_____, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186-2

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$

100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$

100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Ky.

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

_____, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book _____

6 Cav.

Ky.

_____, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

John A. Deibman
Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *6 days - 21.11.63.*

Book mark:

Deibman

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John A. Deebman

Sgt., Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in Battle at
Chickamauga Sept 21 1863*

Book no.

Rec'd

Copyist.

Ky.

Age 5 years.

Appears on Co. Muster
Edgelyield, Tenn., July 14, 1867

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account:
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipment	
Remarks:	Acid in salt water 21.0 2. C. L. - hamper 6/6

Book mark: *Liberman*

(861)

Copyist.

Siebmman, John A.

P. Co. M.

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1. 111.

John A. Sittman,
Private Co. 'M'.
9th Cav., Kentucky Vols.

Killed in action,
Sept. 21 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND C. ENLISTED BY

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov 27, 1867.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John A. Cushman, was enrolled on the 19th
day of August, 1862, at Louisville Ky,
in Company M, 6th Regiment of Cavalry Kentucky
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 26th
day of September, 1862, at Louisville Ky,
in Company M, 6th Regiment of Cavalry Kentucky
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
Musters Roll of Company M, of that Regiment, for the
months of May & June, 1864, he is reported
Private. Killed in battle at Chancellorsville
September 21, 1862.

Geo. F. Smith

Asst. Adj. General

120.711

225
Seidman, John A

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seibman, John A

2280

Selwage. Robert C
Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>919545</i>	26
2	<i>919545</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also *79 Hay*

6 Cav.

Ky.

Robert C. Delvage

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Discharged from Ky. Cav.

W. H. L. H. L.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Robert C. Delvage

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 14.100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110.100: due \$ 190.100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E Ky. Cav. to Co. F Ky. Cav. per S. O. No. 13 dated Oct. 2nd. W. T. July 24/65.
Ret. Recruit.

Book mark:

Masson

Copied.

2201

Sevance, Wallace,

Co M. K. 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sevance, Wallace,

2252

Sevance, Wallace
Co M. K. 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sevance, Wallace

2265
+S
Sewall. William

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9205 861	26
2	9205 450	27
3	9205 492	28
4	9205 596	29
5	9205 268	30
6	9205 785	31
7	9205 264	32
8	9205 940	33
9	9206 015	34
10	9206 104	35
11	9206 183	36
12	9206 271	37
13	9206 253	38
14	9206 428	39
15	9206 500	40
16	9206 576	41
17	9206 650	42
18	9206 721	43
19	9206 794	44
20	9206 842	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

85 1 Cav. Ky.

William Small

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 7 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1862.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book 1117

W. D. Henderson
Copied.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Lull

Pr, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 26 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ALPHABETIC ROLL.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

William M. ...
Transfers Co. M. G. Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *222* *7* *Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

W. M. ...

Book

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

~~William H. ...~~
1st, Co. 7th, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Mustered (Apr. 11), 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Com. the 1st of May 1863
mustered in 1st Cav.
at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Mustel, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book marks

6 Cav.

Ky.

1st, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action,
1st.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Smith
10/15, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 - 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

.....
....., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

_____, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Bank _____

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2nd, Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Small

Sgt., Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

William Swall

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks.

Book name.

2000

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William D wall

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

6 Cav.

Ky.

William D wall

1st, Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from June 30 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

S
William Swail
Pr, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transportation*
provided from
Lebanon Station to
Lexington 11/11

Book mark

J. W. Swail
Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Swall

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Swall

Copyright

I | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Swall

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. [Signature]

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Swall

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Hall

2nd, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186 *5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *W. H. Hall*
1st Reg't Ky. Cav.
Co. M
Sept. 1865

Book number

Copyright

6 Cav. Ky.

William Smith

B Co., 24, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Edgfield, Tenn. July 14, 1865

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 2 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

✓ 2207
Sevanel, Wallace

CoMK, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9205343	26
2	9205454	27
3	9205574	28
4	9203454	29
5	9202556	30
6	9202556	31
7	9202664	32
8	9202748	33
9	9202726	34
10	9202708	35
11	9202789	36
12	9203068	37
13	9203146	38
14	9203218	39
15	9203340	40
16	9206875	41
17	9203701	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

A **6 Cav. Ky.**

Malice Seaman
Lat, Co. H., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Sept. 26, 1862.
Sept. 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1862
Where Louisville Ky.

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks.

Book mark

M. Seaman

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. H. H.

W. H. H., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Back mark:

W. H. H.
Copied.

C *4* Cav. Ky.

Wallace Surrence
Pvt, Co. *M*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

2
Wm. Surrence
Copyist.

Ky.

6 Cav.

William + Samuel

Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM BOOK OF AUDITORS ROLL

Book mark:

Copyist.

A 6 Cav. Ky.

Wallace Sweeney

Corp., *Co. L*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 17, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Thompson

Copied.

6 Cav. Ky.

Wallace Lawrence
Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *dated Apr. 30*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Copied.

K.Y.

11. 1. 1911

Capt . Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Master
for May & June, 1863.
Current

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$	100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$	

Remarks:

Bank mark:

1911

S.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wallace Survaues.

1st Corp. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug 9*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nall.

Copyist.

**F* 6 Cav. Ky.

Wallace Lawrence

1st Capt Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

By Order

Book mark:

Done

W 6 Cav. Ky.

Wallace Insurance
Co., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Davis
Cognat.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Wallace Surrance
610 pl Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James E. Fish*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Order
Copied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wallace Surrance

6 Corp. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Bourbon Ky

Book mark:

Humphreys

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wallace
6 Corp., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 12 Jan 1 June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for _____, 1861.
Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____
Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____
Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100
Remarks: _____
Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Ky.

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

Ky.

6 Cav.

*

Miller, C. H., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated July 14, 1862

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1862

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

discharged to Capt. 1st Reg't Ky. Cav. 10/31/62

Book mark:

St 6 Cav. Ky.

Wallace *Servant*
Coop, Co *K*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn July 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sep 21* 1863; drawn since \$ *35* ^{*24*} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Went home*
with family
Aug 22 64

Book mark: _____

W. Miller

Servant, Wallace.
Co. K, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2
Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dis. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

1. 22 11/17

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Malac Surrant
Corporal of Company
Regiment of N. Y. Army
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Lost
Aug. 13. 1863 & Aug. 22. 1864

See 29. 63
Secretary of War

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Nallace Surrant*
 Rank: *Private* *Company: K* *Regiment: 6*
 Arm: *Cavalry* *State: Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Musty roll dated
July 11. 1865
Master & Co. June July Aug
Sept 11 in musty reports him as
Nallace Surrant died August 1865
Return for August 1865 report him as
August 23 1865 at Nashville Ky

H. A. Sylvester
 (Clerk.)

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

Wallace Survant

Capt Co. K.

6th Reg. Ind.

See Death Sheet for
Wallace Survant, filed
with 1864.

Sewel Benjamin
Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin Leavel
Lieut. Capt. Roper's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*This man subsequently became a member of the 6th Ky. Cav.

Book mark

6 Cav.

Ky.

W. H. Garrison

W. H. Garrison, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

4 Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SERGEANT AMOS S. HOLT.

1. 100 Ky. Cav.

1. 100 Ky. Cav.

1. 100 Ky. Cav.

6 Cav.

Ky.

I

Benjamin Smith

2nd, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SEVERAL ADDITIONS

1 6 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin Sweet
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service at Cumberland Gap.*

NOTED FOR FILE, FEB 1863

to tent *Copied*

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin Jewell

Prt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 22 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Said

Copyist.

J 6 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin Smith

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 17*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Later time

Copyright

J 6 Cav. Ky.

* *Regimental*

Plur., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin Sene

Ret

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. T. Anderson

(B. A.)

Copyright.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin Sewell

A-1, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richardson

Copyright

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin Smith

(A-1), Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Richardson

Copied

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin Sewell

3-1, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

(Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Richardson

Copyright.

11 Cav. Ky.

James M. Smith
1st Co. 11th Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated -

Lebanon, Mo *Jan. 9, 1864.*
Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863.*
Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 9, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$

Valuation of horse \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

J. 6 Cav. Ky.

William C. ...
Bill, Co. B., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga. Jan. 7, 1864.

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: *for ... (131)*
... ..
... ..

Book mark:

10

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Received for a new
saddle and bridle
from the Quartermaster
at Fort Smith
Ark.*

Book mark:

(374)

Copyd.

W

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin Bennett
P. 2, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited again*
at New York, Co. B,
one month's service
at New York

Book mark:

Benjamin

Copyright

(10)

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Detached as a
Colonel

Book mark:

Richard

Copyright.

1 6 Cav. Ky.
Benjamin Smith
Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July and Aug, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged as
Veteran

Book mark: _____

Johnson
Driver

D | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Benjamin J. Smith
Re., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Smith
Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick on Hospital*
at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: _____

Copyright

8

6 Cav.

Ky.

William D. Wells

St., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Wells

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin Sewell

Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent. *Present*

Steppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

JH Sewell

Copyright.

J

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin Smith

Smith, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND REG'T KY. CAV.

Book mark:

B. H. Smith

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin Sewell
Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug^r, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Priv to Corp July 1, 1865*

Book mark:

W. Stewart

6 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin Smith
Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age _____ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
for service in the
6th Reg't Ky Cav.
from Dec 23, 1864.

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin Sewell
Corp, Co. B., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 6, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *6 92* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *260 00* 100; due \$ *141 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not Val Promoted*
from 1st Lt to Capt
July 1/65

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyright.

8 | *6* Cav. | **Ky.**

Benjamin Sewell
Co. *B* 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *19* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dash*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Garrard Ky*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Boonville, Ia*

By whom *Capt Coffman*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *enlisted Jan 1, 64*

Wm H Brown Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin Sewell
Btl. Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865. On daily duty on
camp guard
furnished Albert's horse
Hatchville, Tenn. 7/65.

Book mark.

(546)

Count.

6 Cav. Ky.

Sewall
Co. 12, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1863 - Absent with Capt
Stafford, at Louisville, Ky.*

Book mark

Sewell, Benjamin
Co. B. 16th Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Final Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Imprisonment Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Personal Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

By
Samuel D. Small
Volunteer Co. Reg. 1st
January 1st 1862
By Capt. J. H. Hays
1st Reg. N.Y. Vol. Inf.

I certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the _____ whose name _____ borne on
 this Roll and have accepted _____ into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the
 war, unless sooner discharged, from the _____
 and that _____ taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862

Date: _____

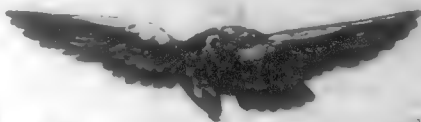
Station: _____

Asst. Commissary of Artillery.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Georgia

Rossville

I, *Benjamin Maxwell*, born in *Garret County* in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *twenty* years, and by occupation a *farmer*.

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first* day of *January*, 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin Maxwell*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rossville*, this *first* day of *January*, 1864, } *Benjamin Maxwell*
Before *J. H. [illegible]*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Benjamin Maxwell* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

James H. [illegible]
Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,
Executive Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A. I. [illegible]* the *first* day of *January*, 1864, at *Rossville*.

[Signature]
Volunteers of

2266
Sewel. Berryman
Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

6 Cav.

Ky.

Berryman Jewel

Prior, Capt. Roper's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

C. Crummett Jefferson, July 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23, 1861.*

Where *Issaquena*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This certificate is to be kept in the files of the 6th Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Valentine

6 Cav.

Ky.

Berryman

Pr, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

to Feb 25, 1862.

for

Present

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM MUSTER ROLL.

RECEIVED

Copy

6 Cav. Ky.

Curryman Dewitt
Priv., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Capital

Ky.

Bryan, Tenn.

Lucas, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Mustered _____, 1862.
for _____

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Consulted and*
see also Bureau Land Rep.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Berryman Dewal

Pat., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
Jan 31 Feb, 1863
Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Back mark:

Dewal

Copyred.

(1863)

6 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin Sweet

Prie, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 14*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Intention

(Copy)

6 Cav. Ky.

Bryant Smith
Sec., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent & detached*

from 10th Reg't Cavalry

Book mark: _____

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Bennett Sewell

Ret, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Richardson

Copyist

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin Sewell

A1, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

S. T. Richardson

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Berryman Simon

2nd, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Richardson

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin Sewell

Art, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent. (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. T. Richardson

Copyright.

Cav.

Ky.

John H. Smith
Co. H, 6th Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Va. June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 9, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cav. Ky.

William J. Smith
Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati Jan. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

He was killed at Fort Mifflin (Pa.)
March 1st 1864
(2) 1st Regt. Kentucky Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. *Ky.*

Payman
Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list of names*

Belonging to the
6th Reg't Ky. Cavalry
at the time of the
muster

Book mark:

W

6 Cav.

Ky.

Bennyman Devere

Put, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Presented as a
a Vet. Recd. & he
bought the mule
in advance
\$100*

Book mark:

Bennyman Devere

Copyist

15

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benzman Hewell

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reinstated*

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist

W

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin Bland

Put, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
1st time

Book mark:

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Wynnon Steel
1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. A. Seely

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. A. Seely*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1. See the muster roll
for 3rd Cavalry, 1864
B. 13.*

Book mark:

Seely

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

W. H. Harrison
Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Berryman Sewell

Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Sewell

Copyright.

(500)

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin Smith

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. F. Evans

Copyright.

S

6 Cav. Ky.

Berryman Sewell

Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Sewell

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

W. W. Wynn

Co. 43, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 23, *Ky.*, *Dec. 23*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Received of W. W. Wynn

under No. 46, 1864

\$ 100.00

W. W. Wynn

Dec 23, 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Berryman Sewell

Pt. Co. B., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 11 56 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 260 00 100; due \$ 140 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Vol. 100.

Book mark:

Sewell, Benjamin
Co. B, 6th Reg't Ky. Cav.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. & War Record
Discharge Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~Benjamin~~
Benjamin Sewell

Volunteered at Newville Ga

January 1st 1862

5th Capt for the 1st Reg
6th Regt 1st Div

I certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the
this Roll and have accepted
war, unless sooner discharged, from the
and that

into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the
taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862

Date:

Station:

Asst Commissary of Muster.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Georgia

Waynesville

I, *Berryman Marshall*, born in *South Carolina* in the State of *Georgia*, aged *Twenty-two* years, and by occupation *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Berryman Marshall* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waynesville*

this *first* day of *January* 1864

Before *John H. Coffman*

Berryman Marshall

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Coffman

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Berryman Marshall* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.*

John H. Coffman

Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers.

Enclosure (Seal)

(A. C. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, the *first* day of *January* 1864, at *Waynesville*.

Recd. of Volunteers at *Waynesville*

2207
Swell George W.

Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swell George W.

228
Sewel. John

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

S 6 Cav. Ky.

John Jewel

Priv., Capt. Roper's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sp. Cruise, Jefferson Co. Ky. Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 11, 1861.*

Where *Jefferson Co. Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**This roll is to be kept in the office of the Prov. M. Gen. of the Ky. Cav.*

BOOK MARK

John Jewel *captain*

87

6 Cav. Ky.

John S. ...

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 11 Feb 11, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks:

FROM THE ...

...

...

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John D. ...
John D. ..., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Sweet

Priv., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Co detached to*
1st Cav Regt for 100 days

John Sweet

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Sewell

P. H. , Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9th Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent wounded, left
near Louisville, Ky. Jan'y 10. 63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

David

Copyrd.

6 Cav. Ky.

John Smith

Priv., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 17, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent wounded.
Left in hands of Dr.*

Book mark:

James H. Smith

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Smith

Smith, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10th 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Must be paid
Sept 10th 1863*

Book mark: _____

John Smith

Copyright

S

6 Cav. Ky.

John Sewell

2-1, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased April 28 63

Book mark: died on a about (over)

E. T. Richardson

Copyright

MAY. 16

9130412

1891

Book Mark.

April 28, 63 of wounds
received in an affray.
A. G. O. Sept. 11/77. (A. G. O.)

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Seavee

A. 1, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick.

Book mark:

J. T. Richardson

Copyright

6 Cav. Ky.

Robert Smith

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lebanon, Ky., Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Not known* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Admitted to service in 1864 with
no pay for his services, by
order of the
War Dept.*

Book mark:

Robert Smith

Copyd.

Sewell John

P. Co. B.

6

Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements /
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet /
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *1*
John Smith
Private of Company *G*
1 Regiment of *1st* *Calif*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Least

1967
1968

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Sewell*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *C*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Wounds recd. in affray
with a comrade*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Musters-out roll dated
December 23, 1864*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

*On Muster & pay roll for
May & June 1863 he is reported
died April 20 1863
On return for May 1863 he is reported
died of wounds accidentally received
in late garrison*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Danville Ky

J. A. Lytle

Clerk.

FINAL STATEMENT

Frederick L. Smith
C. W. P. Cavalry
 Regt of *1st Cavalry*

Inds **VOLUNTEERS** April 28/1864
At home near Louisville Ky

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enforced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the final statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll will then be the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c. is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the 3d Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

April 9 1864

Adjutant General's Office

I certify, on honor, that John Saper Private of
Captain Coffman Company (C) of the 10th Regiment of Corvolay
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Garrett Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Lexington, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Louisville, on the Twenty third day
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years or during the war and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Dead or about
The 28th of April 1863 of Wound received in an affray

The said John Saper was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Smith to include the first day of August, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced MOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, Lexington Ky, this 8 day
of March, 1864.

J. D. Coffman
Captain

Commanding Company.

+ Sewell, George W

Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark.

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

George H. Jewell
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left in hospital*

Book mark:

Copyright.

I

6 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Turner

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service
on 17th June 1863
at Fort...*

Book mark

S **6 Cav. Ky.**
George W. Lewis
Priv, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Louisville Ky., Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 21, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*George W. Lewis was
mustered out of service
at Louisville, Ky. Sept. 6, 1865.
He was paid for his
clothing and equipment
at that time.*

Book mark:

S C Car Ky

Gen. H. Swil

Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky Car

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1229-A-76

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 8th, 1876

See also Co. H 20 Ky
Inf.

(C. R. Zappone)

S 6 Cav. Ky.
George W. Sewel
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .
Dec. 21, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
due to wounds received
in service of the U. S.
Army at Fort Mifflin
Pa. June 21, 1864

Book mark:

S C Car Ky

(Lieut. H. Swil
Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky Car)

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1229 A 76

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Feb. 8. 1876

See also Co. K 20 Ky
Inf.

(C. R. Zappone)

Sevel George W.
P. Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.
2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1877

Tracy H. Smith
Co. A
1st Reg. Cavalry

Ind. Min. Sep. 1877
In final stat. all the money
with 20 Reg. Troops

ASST. SECRETARY

RECEIVED

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Jan 25, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James M. [unclear] was enrolled on the
day of [unclear], 186[unclear] at [unclear],

in Company [unclear] Regiment of [unclear]
Volunteers to serve [unclear] years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a [unclear] on the

day of [unclear], 186[unclear] at [unclear],
in Company [unclear] Regiment of [unclear]
Volunteers to serve [unclear] years, or during the war. On the
muster roll of Company [unclear], of that Regiment, for the
months of [unclear], 186[unclear], he is reported

[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Respectfully,
[unclear]
[unclear]

[unclear]
[unclear]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM					
			State	Army of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page	
<i>Searval Geo. W.</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>CR En</i>	<i>10</i>				

Captured at _____, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186____, of _____, 186____.

where he died _____, 186____, of _____, 186____.
 Reported for _____, April 29, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____.
 Passed at _____, Benton Bks Mo., S.O. No 147 May 2/65 Drft. Miss.
 3-6. *See Searval*
 Copied by *E. C. C.*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the attachment of mail records.

NAME	RANK	No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM			
			State	Army or Navy	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	
<i>Smith Geo.</i>	<i>E 6</i>	<i>57th</i>			<i>B</i>				

Captured at

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

, 186 , of

Paroled at

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186 .

See Search

Copied by

✓

2270 original
Sexton, George W

Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

9345 A. 87

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

George M. Sexton
Parish, Co. H., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 13

, 186

Where

Shannon

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon 1862
Sexton

51 1 Cav. Ky.

George A. Smith
Regt. Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Oct. 29, 1862.
Aug. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1862

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book Entry

George A. Smith

6 Cav. Ky.

Parsons, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$2	100
------------------------------------	-----

Remarks: 100 lbs. transferred

82

NEXT FULL PAGES 100-101

Book mark :

(355)

1. *Copyist.*

6 Cav. Ky.

George W. Martin
Tanner, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *lost his horse*
and is now
in the hospital

1000 REG'T KENTUCKY CAVALRY

Book mark:

8 Cav. Ky.

George H. ...
... Co. 8 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 17*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

George M. Sexton
Port Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented, 1st Reg't, 1863,*
at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

C. H. H. H. H. Copyist.

S

6 Cav. Ky.

George W. Sexton
Pr., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meek & Ape*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Returned from*
detention Apr. 27

Book mark:

W. H. Hays
Copied.

(1)

6 Cav. Ky.

George W. Sexton
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Returned from
detachment April

Back mark:

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

George W. Barton
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from
detachment Sept 27.*

Book mark:

Copyist.

S

6 Cav. Ky.

George W. Sexton
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from*
Detachment April
2nd 1864

Book mark:

W. H. [Signature]

(Copyist)

6 Cav. Ky.

George H. Sutton
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7* Dec. 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

George H. Sutton
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 July*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 31/65.*

Book mark:

George H. Sutton
(Copyist.)

8 Cav. Ky.

George W. Sexton
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan'y 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan'y 9, 1865.

Where Nashville.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Carried off 1 Spencer
Carbine & 100 Cartridges
box and a letter to mother
from father.

Blank mark

W. K. Davis (Cavalry)

6 Cav. Ky.

George A. Sexton
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Left with horse*
and gear at Tellico Bl.
March 20. 65

Book mark:

George A. Sexton

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

A
George W. Saylor
Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from 1st*
Detachment Feb. 27, 1864

Book mark:

J. W. Henderson
Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

George W. Sexton

21, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 19/63*
reduced to 11/11

Book mark:

11/11/11

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

George W. Sexton

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 6, 1865.

Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 48.40; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Permit to leave 10/10/65
10/10/65 10/10/65 10/10/65
10/10/65 10/10/65 10/10/65
10/10/65 10/10/65 10/10/65

Book mark: 13-5-6-57

S. A. Howard

Copied

S 1 6 Cav. Ky.

George W. Sinton
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgarfield, Tenn, July 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 21, 1862; drawn since \$20 63

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20 60

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse returned from action

July 27, for service during 1862-1865.
The Col. is Mary Pitt & Holster.

Book mark: Altho George W. Sinton returned
to duty with loss of pay allowances

C. C. O. N. E.

B 6 Cav. Ky.
George H. Benton
Co. H, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Rank mark: Kae - 70 - 1867

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Jan'y 25, 1867.

Geo. H. Benton, Co. H. 6 Ky. Cav. is
restored to duty with loss of all
pay and allowances during his
unauthorized absence from Jan'y.
10, 1863, to Feb'y 27, 1864. by the 12th S.O.
1869. Ad. Gen. Dept. of Ky., Louisville. Ky.
Sept. 11, 1865

V. E. Coffman
Copyist.

21 to 22. 1864.

George W. Denton
Co. 2d to 1st Regt. Bay

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9345. a. 1887.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington.

April 5. 1888.

This man deserted on or about

15

1863, and

January returned

on or about

February 27

1864.

As he was subsequently returned to duty by
Order of the Adjutant General dated
Louisville, Ky. November 4, 1865,

without trial for the offenses which appear to have

been committed, with or without the aid of the Gov.

of March 1, 1865, or later, the man stands

against him. The man is absent and that he was absent

January 15.

February 27 1864.

All charges of desertion in
1865, against the man, are
removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress approved

Dunn

Copy.

5 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Sexton
21 Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Oct. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1862.

Where Lebanon.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....
.....
.....

6 Cav. Ky.

S
George W. Sexton
Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *sent without
leave since Jan*

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

James M. Burton
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 10, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100.00 balance*
52 present

NEXT ROLL IN THE FEB '63

FROM THE BALANCE

Book mark:

William Copied

6 Cav. Ky.

George W. ...
... Co. 26th 8 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 17*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received March 4*
1863

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

George W. Sexton

Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented, Feb. 1, 1863,*
at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Callins Copied.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Sexton
W., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Returned from*
desertion April 27/64

Book mark: _____

W. W. W. W.
Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

George M. Sexton*

Parish, Co. H., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15 _____, 186 .

Where Lebanon _____

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

[Faint handwritten text]

Book mark: *[Faint handwritten text]* 936-1787

Callings

6 Cav. Ky.

George W. Sexton
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from
desertion April 17, 1864

Book mark:

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Weston
Mt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Returned from
desertion April 3 7.
1871-*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

George H. Sutton
Wm. H. Sutton, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 1 Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged Aug 30/65.*

Book mark :

Done

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

George H. Sexton
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Sexton

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from
Discretion April
27th 1864.*

Book mark:

W. H. Payne

2 Cav. Ky.

George W. Sexton
Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan'y 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan'y 9, 1865.

Where

Nashville.

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Carried 7 Spencer
Carbine & 100 Cartridges
Box and 2 Centenets
1 mule & 1 horse.

Book mark

W. H. Davis

6 Cav.

Ky.

George H. Saylor

2d, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from 2d*

Section Feb. 27, 1864

Book mark:

J. W. Houtland

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

George W. Sexton

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 48 ⁴⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Permit to leave on 10
31st Sept 1865 on Island
to only with his wife & family & ab-
scond for his own benefit & to
be held liable for same.

Book mark: See 1345-A-27

J. W. Howland

Copyd.

28 to Genl. 14th.
George W. Benton
Co. H. 6 Regt. 1st Calif.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9345. a- 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 5, 1888

This man deserted on or about January 15, 1863, and returned

on or about February 24, 1864.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by order of the
Adj. Genl. of Kentucky dated Sept. 11, 1864,
Louisville, Ky. September 11, 1864,

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have
been complied with so far as not waived by the Gov.
ernment, the charge of desertion no longer stands

against him. The record of the fact that he was absent

in desertion from or about January 15,

1863, to or about February 24, 1864,

cannot however be expunged

all charges of desertion in
1865, against the man, are
removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress approved

Dunn
C. J. G.

July 5, 1884.

I was absent without
proper authority from January
to March 7, 1865.

6 Cav.

Ky.

George H. Sutton
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *rest with wagon*
train at Fort Co. Mo.
March 2nd

Book mark:

George H. Sutton

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Sexton

Pt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 10/63*

returned Feb 27/64

Book mark:

J. W. Ireland

Copyright.

S | **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

George H. Sexton
B. Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *40* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Edgarfield Tenn. July 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 21, 1862*; drawn since \$ *20* ⁶³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *20* ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Returned from action
July 27 for service Aug 1862. Shot.
by Col. Hays. Placed in Holter.*

Book mark *Alfred George H. Sexton returned
to duty with loss of pay & allowances*

Corone

Copyright

During unauthorized absence
18.4.69. Had Ls Dept of H
Sept 4/65. Vide Hae 70. 1867
23.4

MAY 19
9200504
* 1891 *

B 6 Cav. Reg't
George H. Sexton
Co. 26. 6 Reg't 6th Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Jan - 70 - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Jan'y 28, 1867.

Geo H Sexton, Co. 26 6th Cav. is
restored to duty with loss of all
pay and allowances during his
unauthorized absence from Jan'y
10 1863, to Feb'y 27 1864. by Gen 12. S.O.
1869. Ad Gen. Dept of War, Louisville. Ky.
Sept 21 1865

✓ ²²⁷ Seyer. Frederick

Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4471247	26
2	4471249	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

79. 1/2 bar

6 Cav. Ky.

(5)
Fredrick Degen

Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned from Co*
1st Ky Co.

Book mark:

Plt.

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

Fredrick Meyer

Set, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *11*^{*24*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma. equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1372
Shadowens. Thomas W

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	929 492 5	26
2	929 492 5	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

20 May 1862

6 Cav. Ky.

James H. Hudson

H. Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. C. Cav. Ky.

Thomas Maden
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Sept 6, 1863.

Mustered in Ky., 186

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks 100

100

Book mark:

Shadowers, Thomas.
P. Co D. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Co. 407.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
Thomas Shuckers
Priv of Company D
6 Regiment of Ky Cav
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Died May 1965

No. 29. 65

James H. Hilly

James H. Hilly

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Shadower
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 6
 Arm: Cavalry State: N.Y.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

Feb 1865

Scipio Lawrence N.Y.

Final M.O. Report
Date. Sept 6. 65.

Similar report on Muster
roll for May & June 65.
no report on return

M.O. M. O'anger
 Clerk.

7
Shea Michael

Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shea Michael

Shane Jacob N.

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaver Jacob S.

2275
Shanks, William S

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav.

Ky.

William J. Thayer

*Lieut. Capt. Roper's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.**

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Co. Erwin, Jefferson Co. Ky. Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 15, 1861.

Where

Nicholas

Period

2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

** In Roper's Co., 6th Ky. Cav.*

Book mark

William J. Thayer

Copyright

S

6 Cav. Ky.

William S. Shanks

Priv., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

to Feb 25, 1862.

for

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FILED IN THE MUSTER ROLL

FILED IN THE MUSTER ROLL

FILED IN THE MUSTER ROLL

6/1

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

William D. Drake

2nd, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

See list of equipments attached to horse

6 Cav. Ky.

William J. Shaw

Priv., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

100 - 100 = 0

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William D. Shanko

Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 30

Feb.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David

Copies

8 Cav. Ky.

William L. Smith

2nd, Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Period April 22, 1862*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

100 Copyright.

J 6 Cav.

Ky.

Mellian J. Shanks

Shanks, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

6 Cav.

Ky.

William S. Shank

Ant, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Richardson

Copied

S 6 Cav. Ky.

William S. Shank's

Rt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863

Present or absent.

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. T. Richardson

Copyright

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William S. Shank.

B-1, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action Sept. 24/63

Book mark:

J. Richardson

Copyright

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William S. Shanks

Rt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed 11/11/63

Captured Sept. 21, 63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. ...

..., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Private of War
...

Book mark:

Copyright

Ed 6 Cav. Ky.

William C. Shanks

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Summary & War*
Captured Sept 21, 1862

Book mark:

W. Shanks
Copyright

101

6 Cav.

Ky.

William D. Shank

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed & Honor
Certificate Sept 21
1864

Back mark:

[Signature]

Copyist

101

6 Cav.

Ky.

William S. Shank

161, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st term of War*

Book mark:

Copy

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William D. Shanks

Ret., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged 11/1/64*

Sept 21/1864

Book mark:

5 6 Cav. Ky.

William S. Sharke

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7th & 8th Mo., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See page 123

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William S. Shank

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 12/31/63*

Book mark:

Copyright

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William S. Shanks

Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died June 17/64
at Andersonville Ga.
while a prisoner of war

Book mark:

At Stewart

Copyright

S 6 Cav. Ky.

William S. Shanks
Sgt., Co. *93*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Committed Sept 21, 1863*

at Louisville, Ky.

at 1000000, 1000000

and

Book mark:

Henry A.

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William S. Shanks

Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$. 100

Due soldier \$. 100; due U. S. \$. 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$. 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$. 100

Bounty paid \$. 100; due \$. 100

Valuation of horse, \$. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$. 100

Remarks: Died of disease

while a prisoner of

war at Andersonville.

Dec. 17/64

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Shanks, Wm L

, Co.

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards
Burial Records
Orders of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Mustment Papers

Final Statements /
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record /
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet /
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

345

FINAL STATEMENT

H. A. Shanko

Car Review by survey

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates or documents are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man, to be held by him until he receives from the Paymaster the pay due him and the company and other allowances. The officer commanding the company will be responsible for the safe keeping of the duplicate certificates, and should also present to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The latter will be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list of his horse should be signed up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and delivered to the Paymaster to the effect by the officer. The undersigned should examine and statement of the company for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, and if he is not satisfied with a complete review of his account, he may then be admitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will examine the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account, and if he is not satisfied with the Soldier's discharge is reported. The object of this is that no part of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the company of these final statements, and the Soldier receive any payment on his account before he has been at the time of his discharge, and with him the company. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Land-drawn must be entered on the muster roll on which the Land-drawn was mounted, &c. is entered, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list of his horse should be signed up by the officer who gives the final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

JUL 18 1866

PLEASE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUST

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

1. Aug. 21. 54.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William S. Smith
Private of Company D
1st Regiment of Infantry (Vol.)
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Died at Fort Sumter, S.C.
Dec. 11/61.

Page 1
Wm. S. Smith

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William D. Shanks*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *61st*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

This form is to be used only in the arrangement of records.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

NAME

RANK

ORGANIZATION

State

ARMED

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at
where he died

Paroled at

, 1867, confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 1863

, 186

; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186

Copied by

Shardine, William B

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark

See also

5 6 Cav. Ky.

William B. Shardin

1st, Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville, Ky. Sept. 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1862.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 2 10 10 10 10

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

William E. Williams

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 26 to Oct. 21, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 160 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Bank mark:

Attest *Chapman*

Cav. Ky.

William B. ...
Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

5 **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

William D. Schardin
Co. H, **6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.**

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

William B. Schaudine

But, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 - Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Schaudine

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

William B. Harding

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Cl
William H. ...
..., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

William B. Hardin

A-1, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged Sept 2 1863*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. ...
Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *...*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

William S. ...
..., Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

D | 6 Cav. Ky.

William B. Shordine

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Sept 21. 1863.

Book mark:

Rec'd

6 Cav.

Ky.

William B. Shadine

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured Sept 21/63*

Book mark

Reels

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

William P. Shadine

Sgt., Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

William B. Sharline

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from June 24 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Sept 21/63

Book mark:

Rec'd

S

8 Cav.

Ky.

William B. Shadine

Pt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured Sept.*
21. 1862

Book mark:

J. W. Shadine
(Copyist.)

Ky.

6 Cav.

S
William B. Shardin

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured Sept*
21. 63.

Book mark:

J. W. H.

Copyist.

J

6 Cav.

Ky.

William B. Shandine

Pl., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transfer of Wm. B. Shandine from Co. M, 6 Reg't Ky. Cavalry to Co. B, 1st Reg't Ky. Cavalry*

Book mark: ...

J. W. Shandine

Copyist

I | **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

William B. Shudine

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Prisoner of War
Sept 21, 63. Ch. exchange.
Eyer.

Book mark:

J. W. Allen

Copyist.

C. H. **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

William S. Schanley
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *14* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Edgfield, Tenn, July 14, 1863

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1863*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *20* *100* ; due \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a fine horse*
and is worth \$100

Book mark:

C. H. Schanley

Copyist.

Shardine, *Am B*

, Co. , 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

6147

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William B. Shadine

Private of Company *M*

6th Regiment of *Army*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deceased

Sept 2, 63

Aug 29 63

Remains

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William By Sharding
 Rank: Private Company: M Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Infantry State: Tennessee
 Nature of Casualty: Wounded in War

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Master out Roll Sal. Co.
July 1st 1865
 REMARKS.

P. H. Brantlin
Capt. Co. 1st Inf.
 DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 21 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chickamauga Ga

W. P. H. a. n.
 Clerk.

ARTICLE 4 OF WAR.

ART. 52. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 52d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, or what time he was last seen, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be subjoined, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent within a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William B. Sherburne

Late of Company *M*

6th Reg't of *Kentucky* *Vol.*

Volunteers, who died at *Gettysburg, Pa.*

on the *21st* day of *September*, 186*3*.

ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats			Pairs trousers		Knapacks
Caps			Pairs flannel drawers		
Forage caps			Pairs cotton drawers		
Great coats			Flannel shirts		
Uniform coats			Cotton shirts		
Uniform jackets			Pairs boots		
Flannel sack coats			Pairs shoes		
Blouses			Pairs socks		
Stable spocks			Blankets		
Fatigue overalls			Haversacks		

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION :

DATE :

(A. O. O. No. 104.)

H. Brezinger
 Captain
 Commanding the Company

ARTICLES OF WAR

ART. 85. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c. will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the cause, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1861." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1861."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William B. Shercline

Late of Company *M*

Co Reg't of *Kentucky* *Co*

Volunteers, who died at *Capitowich*

on the *21* day of *September* 186*3*.

Inventory of the effects of William B. Sharline late
Private of Captain R. B. Buntlinger Company M of
the 5th Regiment of Kentucky Cav. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
Private at Louisville Ky in the State of Kentucky on
the 17th day of August 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 26th day of September 1862, at Louisville Ky
in Company M, 6th Regiment of Kentucky Cav. Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of Germany; he was 18 years of age, five feet four inches
high, fair complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Painter; he died in _____ at
_____ on the _____ day of _____ 186____, by
reason of _____

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable trucks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	
				Notes	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Edgefield Tenn

DATE: Dec 18 1862

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

R. B. Buntlinger
Captain
Commanding the Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William B. Sharpline
6th Regt of Kentucky Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the final statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the credits for account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these final statements and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll, on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that William B. Sharline a Private of
Captain Abraham H. Hays Company (1st) of the 6th Regiment of Kentucky
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Fair complexion,
Gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a painter, having joined the company on
its original organization at Lexington Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Lexington Ky, on the seventeenth day
of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Major
W. T. Greene, at Lexington Ky on the 26th day of September
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____; and having served HONESTLY and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of No Account of this man
since his capture by the enemy on 1st September 1863

The said William B. Sharline was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. T. Hays to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
25 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Collegefield Tenn, this 14th day
of July, 1863.

Abraham H. Hays
Captain
Commanding Company.

*No evidence of death - not
to be forwarded till more
satisfactory information can be
obtained*

FINAL STATEMENT

William B. Sharline

6th Reg't of Kentucky Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the gleaning account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sattler and Landrent must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that William B. Sharline private of
Captain W. B. Sharline Company (M) of the 6th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in
of Germany, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a printer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Louisville Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Louisville Ky, on the fourteenth day
of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Major
W. B. Sharline, at Louisville Ky, on the 26th day of September,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of No account of his death since
his capture by the enemy on September 21st 1863

The said William B. Sharline was last paid by Paymaster
W. B. Sharline to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____
186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at Edgefield Tenn, this 14th day
of July, 186____.

W. B. Sharline
Captain

Commanding Company.

Sharp William H.

Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sharp William H.

227
Sharpe. William H

Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Pirate Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

20 May 1864

6 Cav. Ky.

William H. Scarfe
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

or May 1 June, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark.

Copyist.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

William B. Hays

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

6 Cav. Ky.

Wm. J. ...

..., Co. *...*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., *Sept. 6*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 6, 186*7*.

Last paid to

Jan. 3.2, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*7*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *7* *42* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark:

Copyright

2274
Shaufarar. Robert H
Co I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

286.6.84

See also

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Robert H. Shauferer

Pvt, Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 15, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862

Where *Hampdenville*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Blank space

Robert H. Shauferer

Original.

S 1 6 Cav. Ky.

Roll. H. S. Haugner

Det., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 15th to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd by S. County
\$ 2 premium

FROM SECOND DIVISION'S ROLL

Book mark

Cms

Copyright

A

6 Cav.

Ky.

Robert H. Shoffner

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Admitted Jan.
18, 1863 as
Capt. 6th Ky.

FROM SYDNEY WILSON'S HOLL

Book mark:

Shoffner

D 6 Cav. Ky.
Robert H. Ahaufner
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *23* years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Edgefield, Tenn. July 14, 1865.
Muster-out to date *Oct. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 21, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *75* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reported at*
must. hospital
Jan 1 1866

Book mark: *86. P 186*
100
1865

Copyright.

E Cav. Ky.

Robert Thompson

Det. Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 1*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Jan. 12*, 186*3*.

Where *Campbellsville*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks

Book mark

175 100 Copied.

Y 6060 1/2
Robert H. Clauffer
Co. I. 6 Regt. 1/2. 6060

NOTATION.

Rank mark: 586. 6. 1884

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

July 8, 1884

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Clauffer

Shofner Robt. H

Co. I 6 Reg't 14 Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Final Statements

Final Statements

Final Statements

Final Statements

Final Statements

Final Statements

Final Statements

Final Statements

Final Statements

Final Statements

Final Statements

Final Statements

Final Statements

Final Statements

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters Military Commander,

Indianapolis, Oct 16th 1863.

Received of D. BRADEN, Captain
and Precost Marshal of 6th Congress-
ional District the following deserters:

Robert H. Hefner Co. 5th Regt
charge \$ 11.50

By Order of
J. L. Harrison U. S. A.
Military Com. charge
Ed. H. Hefner
Capt. 5th Regt

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS.

NAMES.		COMMAND.		DESCRIPTION.								EXPENSES.		REMARKS.
Company.	Regiment.	Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT.		WHERE BORN.		Occupation.	D.	Cts.		
						Ft.	In.	State.	Town or County.					
67. 1863														
Robert H. Shepley	1 st Ky Cav	25	Hard Brown	Fair	5	7	Natural	Irregular	Farmer	11	80	Left Regt in January 1863		

Head Quarters Military Commander,

Indianapolis, Oct 16th 1863.

Received of D. BRADEN, Captain
and Provost Marshal of 6th Congress-
ional District the following deserters:

Robert H. Sheffer P. 6 by C. S.
Chas. H. 11.5 11

By Order of
J. H. Anderson C. S. A.
Military Commander
Ed. H. H. H.
(Capt. H. H. H.)

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY														
NAMES.	COMMAND.		DESCRIPTION.									EXPENSES.		REMARKS.
	Company.	Regiment.	Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT.		WHERE BORN.		Occupation.	\$.	Cts.	
							Ft.	In.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.				
Robert H. Chapman	I st	6 th Ky Cav	25	Hazel	Brown	Fair	5	9	Kentucky	Taylor	Farmer	11	50	Left Regt in January 1863

Shaver. Jacob S.

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 2 1 2 2 3	25
2	2 2 2 3 3 4	26
3	2 2 2 3 3 4	27
4	2 2 2 3 3 4	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Jacob S. Shaver

Prvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1862.

Where Harrodsburg

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

W. A. Carter
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1/1862* to *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AGENT'S ROLL.

Book mark:

100
Copied.

6 Cav. Ky.
Jacob R. Shank
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 4 1863, 1863.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100

IN * SEVERAL ADJUSTMENTS

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

James C. Thomas
But. Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *40* years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Edgfield June July 14, 1865.
Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *discharged June 22/65 at Louisville by order of Col. M. M. Smith*
no change in arms supplied

Book mark:

Shaver, Jacob.

D Co. K

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or position of the soldier at the time the injury was received, or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of duty, and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C. They will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

1873
Jacob Shaver

a *Private* Co. *18*

6th Reg't of *11th Vol. Inf.*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

1873
Adjutant General's Office
July 15 1873.
Duplicate sent to Adjutant General's Office

Approved
D. C. Munnis
Member of Board
of Examiners
En on Casualty Role
J. B.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Jacob E. Shaver of Captain McCombs
1st Company, (R) of the 6th Cavalry Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by J. E. Smith of
 the 6th Regiment of Cavalry at St. Louis
 on the 24 day of July 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born
 in York in the State of Penn is 42 years of age,
5 feet 8.2 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days.

STATION: 1st Regt. Cavalry

DATE: June 23rd 1868

Henry A. Mitchell
Majr
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jacob E. Shaver of
 Captain McCombs Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Disability arising from old age (62 years)

William W. Goldsmith
 Ad. Asst. Surgeon, U.S.A.
 for discharge of Medical No. 7
 Discharged, this 22nd day of June 1868, at St. Louis

Albion
1st Regt. Cavalry
 Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town Perryville County Pa State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATES.)

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Form.]

Approved
J. E. Smith
Surgeon
U.S.A.

A black and white photograph of a decorative, circular object, possibly a lamp or a piece of furniture. It features a central figure, possibly a deity or a person in traditional attire, seated on a throne or a similar structure. The figure is surrounded by ornate patterns, including a large, dark, circular base with a grid of dots. The overall design is intricate and traditional.

[illegible]

NAME: Henry J. Hittchick
 RATION: 100 lbs per month
 DATE: June 28, 1968

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles A. Haver of McEnroe & Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of disability arising from O.R.A. (62 years)

William J. Bland

Surgeon.

In absence of

1867, at

day of

June

22nd

Dr. Bland, lib,

Adm. Rec.

The soldier desires to be addressed at _____
Town _____
County _____
State _____
Kentucky

See Note 1 on the back of this.

(SUPPL. ATTN.)

See Note 2 on the back of this.

2237
Shaw. Adam

Co C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9191464	2	
2	91915245	3	
3	9191643	4	
4	9191728	5	
5	9187666	6	
6	9192560	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav.

Ky.

John D. ...

..., Capt. Milward's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

William H. ... Co., Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 12

186

Where

...

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

* This organization was organized by the 6th Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark

2
7

Copyright

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Adam Shaw
Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This receipt is not valid unless countersigned by the Adjutant of the 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Appears on
Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION & ROLL
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

Back MARK

6 Cav. Ky.

John D. Smith
Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Went to muster
to last muster

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav. .

Book mark:

D 6 Cav. Ky.

Adam Shaw
Priv., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *May 26*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Jan. 22*, 186*2*

Where *Lexington Ky.*

Arrested:

When . 186 .

Where

Remarks

Back mark

H. R. Shaw
Copyist.

Ky.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. 1 Neg't Kentucky Cav.

on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Muster-out to date
Last paid to

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 188 ; drawn since \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in 100; due U S 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money, drawn since \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment

Bounty paid \$

Valuation of her 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$	100; due \$	100
Valuation of horse, \$	100	100

Valuation of horse, \$	Valuation of horse equipments, \$
100	100
Remarks: <i>valued at 100</i>	
x	100

Remarks: *Added 100 horse equipments, \$*

Book mark:

Shaw. Even

Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0200-0000	26
2	0200-0001	27
3	0200-0002	28
4	0200-0003	29
5	0200-0004	30
6	0200-0005	31
7	0200-0006	32
8	0200-0007	33
9	0200-0008	34
10	0200-0009	35
11	0200-0010	36
12	0200-0011	37
13	0200-0012	38
14	0200-0013	39
15	0200-0014	40
16	0200-0015	41
17	0200-0016	42
18	0200-0017	43
19	0200-0018	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 8730.6.86

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

Gray Horse

21, Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Oct. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15, 1862.*

Where *Louisville*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. ...
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlistment to Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remark:

Be & mark:

A 6 Cav. Ky.

Evan Shaw
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 1st Feb* 1863.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
from Oct 31st to March
in which name appears
for him

Book mark : ...

Returned
Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

Ernest W. Hume

Pat., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 4 Oct 1862

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Rem. \$

Back mark:

5

6 Cav.

Ky.

Erwin Okaw

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dick at home
Remained to my

Book marks

6 Cav.

Ky.

John H. ...
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *r* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with col*
for since March 1st, 64.

Book mark: ...

6 Cav.

Ky.

Green Horse
Pl., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *found with a nail*
in the hoof 1/6 2

Book mark:

1000000

6 Cav.

Ky.

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service without leave 11/20/64.

Book mark: ---

Copyist.

S Cav. Ky.

George S Hunt
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters
dated May 7, 1864

Deserted:
When March 1, 1863.
Where _____

Arrested:
When _____, 186 .
Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark

W D Davis
Capt

E Cav. Ky.

Levan S. Han-
Pat, Co. *L*, 16 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 1*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Card City, Ky.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*6*

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark

W. S. Han-
Copyist.

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

Ever Shaw

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *in hospital*
at Harrison's
Aug, 1864

Book mark:...

D. Shaw

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Levan Shaw

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *no receipt*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. L. ...
..., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

_____, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

157.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company _____, 186 .
for _____

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Bank mark: ...

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

John H. ...
Co. *...*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *July 1, 1865*.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865*.

Last paid to *Aug 1, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186 *...*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

MAY 19

9205184

1891

Letter to the President
of the United States
concerning the
proceedings of the
Committee on the
Education of the
Deaf and Dumb
at the National
Academy of Sciences
in Washington
D.C.

6 Cav. Ky.

James H. Smith
Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 10*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Smith

Copyist.

MAY 19

9205177

#1891*

President (Presiding officer)
Lombard University, Ill. and
was elected to duty by
vote of 60-50. J. L. Walker
(J. L. Walker)

Cav. Ky.

8
Eben Shaw

Or. Co. L. & Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 50 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Nashville Tenn. Aug. 30, 1865
Aug. 30, 1865
Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 82 54 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 00 100; due \$ 75 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out because of expiration
of term of service.
Transfer to place of residence to be
examined to place of enlistment.
(over)

Book mark:

Nesbitt

MARK 10
9187453
1681

Arrested Mar 1/63 - Returned
from detention May the 26th 1863
Was tried by a General Court
martial at Lafayette Georgia of
which Lt. Col. Guinn was
president. Proceedings of said
Court martial lost and he
was returned to duty by order
of Col. L. L. Watkins Comdg.
3rd Brig, 12th Cav.

8 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Evan Shaw

Co. E. 6th Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Serial mark: 8730-6-1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington February 9, 1887.

The man having been tried for desertion by a General Court Marshal, the proceedings of which were lost, presumably before action by the reviewing officer, the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent without proper authority from March 1, 1863, to May 26, 1864, cannot, however, be expunged."

7E

Copyd.

Shaw, Evan
Co. L. 6 Reg't Ky C

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enclosures.

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Medical Record of

Hospital Number 1001

Name & rank

Age 30

Married

Residence Louisville, Ky.

Post (Give address of) Major, 1st Regt. Ky. Inf.

Rank Private

When admitted July 14, 1861

From what cause Hospital

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state especially what and character of wound or injury)

Jefferson G.H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Name of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

ENTER YOUR TREATMENT, COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OTHER DETAILS.

RESULT AND DATE.

Healed & Vaccinated.

Feb. 25th. 1865

22-83
Shaw, Alexander R.

Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaw, Alexander R.

Shea, Dennis

Co C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Musician | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	919155	25
2	9191551	27
3	9191633	28
4	9191722	29
5	9191783	30
6	9192750	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Shea

James Capt. Milward's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winchester, Va., Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20*, 1861.

Where *Fayette*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This man was subsequently killed in action at the Battle of Fort Fisher, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

2

Copies

6 Cav. Ky.

James H. H.
Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. H.* Feb. 18, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

Den...
1st Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* To be kept in the office of the Auditor of the C. & R. of Ky. Car

Bank mark:

11/11/62

6 Cav. Ky.

Dennis Shea

iv, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged & Invalid

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Aug 31 1862

Copy

D 6 Cav. Ky.

James S. Sina

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb....., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: and
for
for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book No.

W. T. Sina

Captain.

6 Cav. Ky.

August, Co. *...*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186 *...*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186 *...*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...* from organization
to 1st Reg't, 6th Cav., Ky.
...

Book mark:

Shea, Dennis.
Mus. Co. C

6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pres. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

i. 18/

James Shea
Burgess Co. 6
6 Kentucky Cases

Dead Fish 6 18/

18/1
18/1
18/1

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 2nd, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Dennis Shea _____ was enrolled on the 20th
day of Nov., 1861, at Fayette _____,
in Company E, 6th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Musician on the 2nd
day of December, 1861, at Camp Irvine, Ky.,
in Company E, 6th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry
Volunteers to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
Master's Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
month of Sept. Dec 23rd, 1861, he is reported
Died in General Hospital,
at Foursville, Ky. Feb 6th 1862.

Am. Davis

Asst Adjt General

L. P. 212

This block to be used only in the arrangement of said remarks.

150

No. _____

PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM						
			State	Armed Forces	Co.	Records of-	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page		
<div style="font-size: 2em; transform: rotate(-15deg); display: inline-block;"> <i>John Doe</i> </div>												

Captured at _____
 On a list of prisoners dated _____, 186____.

Captured at

Captured at _____
 On a list of prisoners dated _____, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va.,
 Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186____, of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186____, of _____
 at _____

Admitted to
where he died

Paroled at

Great Jayawell Tenn. + Humboldt Gap Sept. 4-1892

Copied by

A. J.

22557
Shea. Michael

Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Michael Shea

Capt Stephen's Co., Batt'n, Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp, Indiana, Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 8, 1861.

Where

Wagon Makers Co., 9th. War

Period

5 years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* This man joined subsequently to the formation of the 6th Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark

6 Cav. Ky.

Michael H. Lee

*Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from March 1 to Feb 25, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL.

Book mark

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Smith

1st, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NOT IN FILE

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S FILE

*The organization was originally designated A. & Reg. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

8 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Shear
Det, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NOTED IN FILE

Capital.

6 Cav. Ky.

Michael Shear
Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See company roll
for details of pay
to be made up to

Book mark

6 Cav. Ky.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1st. d. 1st. 17, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Michael J. [unclear]
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for **Company Muster Roll**
Michael J. [unclear], 1863

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book

6/10

6 Cav. Ky.

Michael Shea

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

BOOK

6 Cav. Ky.

Michael Shea

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book 1011

(1011)

1011

6 Cav. Ky.

Company
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

BOOK 10000

6 Cav. Ky.

Michael Shea
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 14th*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cav.

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Co.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \$11.01, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$

100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$24.70

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Book

S. 6. Cav. Ky.

Michael Shea

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Tenn. Jan. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

He is a good soldier
(131) he is a good soldier
He is a good soldier

Book mark:

G. J. ...

6 Cav. Ky.

Michael Shea

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Recruited as Veteran
received pay and bounty
at Memphis*

Book mark:

Michael
copyist.

S 6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Shea

Sgt Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Let absent*

Book 12121

J. H. Rich

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

Michael Shea

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael Shea
copied.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Shea

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book

100

Supplied

L.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Shea.

Ex Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

Eaker

Copyist.

S.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Shea.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital.

Book mark

Booker
Copyright

D.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Shea

Feb Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*6*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick, in Sept.

Book mark:

Fisher
copyist

1 6 Cav. Ky.

Michael J. Lee
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None

Book mark: 100

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael D.

2 Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Company I*, 186*5*!

Present or absent

page, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrd.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael S. Green

Det Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Shea.

Pr, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Oct. 21, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred.*

Re-enlisted under Provisional

Genl Order 141. dated 1863, 4th Co.

Transferred to 6th Co.

Book mark:

Prater

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Sherr

Co. 9, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 9 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100

Book mark:

Shea, Michael.

, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Army Cards

General Records

Orders of Dis. for Discharge

Medical Charges

Prisoner Lists

Discharge Certificates

Investment Papers

Final State *7*

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Lists

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Michael Shea

~~James T. Shea~~

Volunteered at Robsville
Georgia Jan 1st 1862
By Capt. David L. Carter
Co. A 6th Reg. Cal.

Michael Shea

Found missing 10/20/45, with
No. 1, 1st Cal. N.S.

whose name

born on

I certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the

this Roll, and have accepted

into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the

war, unless sooner discharged, from the

taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress approved July 2, 1862.

and that

State:

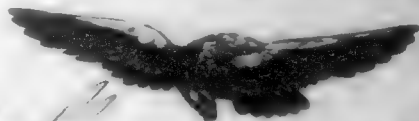
Station:

Not a Commissioner of Notaries.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Georgia
Michael Sica, born in *Italy* in
the State of *Italy* aged *21* years, and by occupation
Thompson Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
1st day of *January* 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE
YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volun-
teers. And I, *Michael Sica* do solemnly swear, that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *1st* day of *January* 1864 } *Michael Sica*
Before *Charles L. ...*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. ...
Asst Surgt
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-
ing service.

This soldier has *Brown eyes, Black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *eight*
inches high.

Louis L. ...
Regiment of ... Volunteers, ...
Examining Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A 4th*
the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Louis*, Mo.
Regiment of *9th Ind. Inf.* Volunteers

Michael Stevens
Mustered at Nashville
Tennessee 1st Regt
by Capt. Daniel R. Cook
to A. J. Stevens

A. J. Stevens

We Solemnly Swear, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named

person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that

the only person mustered or entitled to be

assigned.

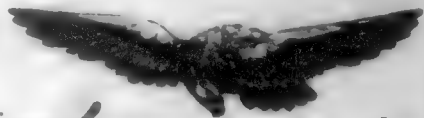
assigned.

Date:

Station:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Georgia TOWN OF Richmond



I, James H. Stearns, born in Waynesboro in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years, and by occupation Student, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this last day of January, 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Stearns do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesboro this last day of January, 1864. Before me, James H. Stearns

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

James H. Stearns
1st Regt of Volunteers, Co. A
Examining Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States at Waynesboro on the last day of January, 1864, at Waynesboro, Georgia.
Attest:
James H. Stearns
1st Regt of Volunteers, Co. A

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol	Page	Vol	Page
<i>Charles G. Smith</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>1st</i>					

Captured at *Fredericksburg, Va.*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at *Fredericksburg, Va.*, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862.

Copied by _____

Michael Shea
 Volunteered at Kephule
 Georgia Jan 1st 1864
 By Capt David R. Lee
 Co. A 6th Regt Geo

whose name

borne at

I certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the
 this Roll and have accepted
 into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the
 war, unless sooner discharged, from the
 taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862
 and that

Date:

Station:

Asst Commissary of Muster.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Michael Shea, born in Ireland in the State of Ireland, aged 21 years, and by occupation Shoemaker. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of January, 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Michael Shea do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waltham, this 1st day of January, 1864, before Michael Shea.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has

Brown eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Lieut. Col. Coolidge
Lieut. Col. of 1st Regiment of Volunteers, Mass.

Resuming Office.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 6th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers of the 1st day of January, 1864, at Waltham, Mass.

Regiment of Mass. Volunteers of

May 28. 1865

Isaac Stoen

FORM 21.

No.

ABSTRACT

186

to Ky Camp

Form 21.

The United States;

To Isaac Stevens

Dr.

1865 For apprehending and delivering the following-named Deserters, viz:

DOLL.

CTS.

NAME.

RANK.

CO.

REG'T.

STATE.

REMARKS.

Michael Shea

Private

A

6th

Kentucky

Cavalry

30

11

June, 1903. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal, 7th District of Ky. in the
Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

I certify, that

Isaac Stevens

has apprehended and this day

delivered to me, at this place, the above-named Deserters from the military service of the United States, and
that he is entitled to the reward authorized for such service.

STATION:

Lexington Ky

DATE:

February 28th 1865

J. P. M. Moore

Capt., and Prov. Marshal.

J. H. H. H.

RECEIVED, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 .

from

Thirty

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

Wm. J. H. H.

Isaac Stevens

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.

A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to the Provost Marshal of the District in which
the arrest is made. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit, apprehension,
securing, and delivering a Deserter.

Sheets, Benjamin F.
Co C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

2^d Lieutenant + 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	919139	2
2	919147	3
3	919156	4
4	919164	5
5	918697	6
6	919173	7
7	919179	8
8	919183	9
9	919188	10
10	919193	11
11	919198	12
12	919202	13
13	919207	14
14	919210	15
15	919220	16
16	919227	17
17	919234	18
18	919241	19
19	919265	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark.

See also

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Shurtz
1st, Capt. Milward's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Chadron, Ky. Dec 23 1861.
Dec 23 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Franklin*

Period *12* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

2
1000000
Copies

6 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin T. Miller
2nd Lt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for
lack of funds by horse
sold to private at \$40.00,
and the balance
taken in cash.*

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL

*This receipt is subject to the Co. C, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Appears on
for 1st Reg't Ky. Cav., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't Ky. Cav., 1862

Present or absent 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

3 units

Appears on _____
I, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

NOT ON FILE. 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav. :

Book mark:

3 units
Copied

5 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin F. Sheets
1st Co. 6 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brantford, Tenn., April 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 7, 1863.

Where Brantford, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd. 2nd Lt.

accept appointment as
1st Lt. in Co. 6.

Book mark:

S. C. Cav. Ky.
Benjamin Sheets
1st. Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st Feb. 1863
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to
1st Lieut vice Scott
H. Robinson
made Capt. Co.
made 1st Lieut from 2nd
Jan 10. 63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Benjamin Sheets
1st. Co. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin J. Smith
1st Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 17*, 1863.
Present.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. 6 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin F. Shute
1st Lt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin F. Shute Captain

6 Cav. Ky.

William D. Hunt

1st Lt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book No.

8 Cav.

Ky.

William D. Smith
1st Lt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 5 Aug 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *lost in 1000 ft*
at Nashville Tenn
since no record

Book 1111

1111

S **6 Cav. Ky.**

Paymaster *A. Sheets*
1st Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sept 1863

Copyist

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin

A. Sheet

154, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1863

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Commenced the Co
some 1000*

Book

2 713

Copyist

5

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin F. Shute

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from 4 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark

W. H. K. G.
Capt.

Ky.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____
Present or absent _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark: -

11/10/1944

6 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin A. Hunt
1st Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book note

C. J. Hubbell

8 Cav. Ky.

1" *Sh*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark

Ambl-ee
Copyright.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin J. Sheets

1st Lt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Jayton

Copied

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin F. Shells

1 Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville
Ky. Dec. 23, 64, by expiration
of term of enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. APR 1865

Book 10015

Hittary

Copyist.

3

6 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin F. Shultz
1 Lt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lancaster Ky. Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 23, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dis. 2d. from organization
to Jan. 1, 1863, then transferred to
1st. vice Nelson in private.*

Book mark:

Hittary

Copyd.

Sheets, Benjamin P.

2 Lt. Co.

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

/ **Enclosures.**

4 Cards

Final Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

2 M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Assignment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet. /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2nd Leaf 3 sheets
6th Leaf

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Benj. F. Sheets

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 1

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Dismissed out

Day 9; Month April; Year 63

Cause of casualty Promotion

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 95 Court

Remarks _____

EEH

Clerk.

*Shefner. Henry F.
Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9199136	26
2	9180008	27
3	9199230	28
4	9200000	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

Henry D. Dyer
Co. 26, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age 26 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky. Sept. 15, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Sept. 15, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *1862*, 186

Where *Louisville*

Period 6 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 1 6 Gay. Ky.

Henry C. Wagner
Priv., Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct. 29, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1862.

Where Louisville.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copied

6 Cav. Ky.

William H. Shepley
Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 15, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$20 bounty &*

\$2 premium

TEXT HERE ON FILE FOR

FROM SECOND A. TOWN'S FILE

Book mark:

(Signature) Copyist.

C

6 Cav. Ky.

George Chapman
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 14, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Not a soldier*
discharged

Book mark: _____

223
Shep. Joseph R
Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0207804	25
2	0203000	27
3	0204082	28
4	0204000	29
5	0204008	30
6	0204009	31
7	0204000	32
8	0204000	33
9	0204000	34
10	0204000	35
11	0204000	36
12	0204000	37
13	0204000	38
14	0204000	39
15	0204000	40
16	0205000	41
17	0205000	42
18	0205073	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

See also

6 Cav.

Ky.

Age 17 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark

(954)

101

S | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph R. Sheple
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Oct 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862

Where 1st Co

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Joseph K. Shep
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *accountant to Co. L*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND ACCOUNTS ROLL.

Book mark:

E 6 Cav Ky.

Joseph R. Schiff
Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discontinued
Saw and
annoyed 2/16/63*

Book mark:

J. Turner
Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

2
Wm. H. Smith
Det., Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2
6 Cav. Ky.

Wm. R. ...
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wick & 7/1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... 100 ...*
... 100 ...
... 100 ...

Book mark: ...

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph R. Ship

174, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1869.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *lost to horse 1/42*

ref a lost horse for

lost to horse for

lost to horse for

Bank mark:

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Shipp

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 1863, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased Aug 23/63
Reported at Louisville Ky
for transportation
to his Regt - 1st Tennessee
under General Sherman

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Joseph A. Skiff
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph R. Shipp

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph E. Shippe

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Captain.

6 Cav. Ky.

Joseph L. Shipp
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *ick in hospital*
until Jan 4, 1864.

Book mark:...

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph A. Shipp
Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* *June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph R. Shipp
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

George A. N. Shipp
2nd, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct, 1864*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D 6 Cav. Ky.

Joseph R Shipp

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for December, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

_____, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 188

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. Ky.

James H. Smith
1865
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Age *27* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated *Jan 1, 1865*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 31, 1864*.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1865*; drawn since *Jan 1, 1865* *26* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2257
Sheplar Steven H
Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

or Stephen H
Shipley Stephen

✓ 2290
Shridan, John

Co. E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1202162*

2 27

3 28

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Book Mark:

See also

139 1/2

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Sheridan

Reg't, Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Louisville Ky Sept 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 6*, 1865.

Last paid to *Jan 20*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . , 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *100*²⁵; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *111*⁶ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60*⁰⁰; due \$ *5* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on 12th day of Sept 1865*
for 11 months & 15 days
of service in the 6th Reg't
Ky Cavalry
for 11 months & 15 days
of service in the 6th Reg't
Ky Cavalry

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

229
Sherron, George W

Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

20 May 1861

6 Cav. Ky.

George L. Sumner
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st
Present or absent

present, 1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Back mark

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Smith
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark.

1 6 Cav. Ky.

George H. Sherrin
Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 1865.

Last paid to Jan 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

George H. Brown
Nov. 20. 1894

5

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	
	James M. Smith	Private	21	Blue	Brown	Fair	5	8	Massachusetts	Worcester	Sept. 1, 1862	Lowell	Col. Smith	Sept. 1, 1862	Lowell	Col. Smith	3 mos.	By paymaster	Sept. 1, 1862	25		Has been through the Siege of Atlanta

This man is a native of the State of Massachusetts, and is the son of John Smith, of the town of Worcester, Mass.

Clothing issued by Lieut. Joseph Mathews Co. H 30th Mass. Heavy Arty. Feb. 11, 1863 \$4.45
Dew U.S. 2nd in for one sum long & 6 ad. 13 or 13 1/2 Plate (book)

NOTES.

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as, for instance, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be paid him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID" must be entered the whole amount of bounty paid him in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
5. A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has paid for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the final statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing issued, and another charge against him or in his favor, so as to compare a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to pay a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll, upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list, if a D has been destroyed. The object of this, is that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear in his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the General Auditor, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the muster rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, under "Where Mustered in" will be given the place from which drafted, under the heading "By whom Mustered in" will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass., meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each draft.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers, not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of the Company B, 1st Regt. Mass. Cavalry.

STATION:

DATE:

Lowell, Mass.
January 17, 1865

L. R. West
Capt. Commanding the Company

Sherron George W.
Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherron George W.

Shiplar Steven H

Co *E*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

or Stephen H

Shiplar Stephen

727 or Stephen R
Shiply. Stephen

Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

1st Sergeant - 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

Stephen A. Shipley

1. Sgt. Lieut. Dunham's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp. Brimley Co. Ky. Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21*, 1861.

Where *Camp. Brimley Co. Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became C. E. R. & Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Shipley

Copy

6 Cav.

Ky.

Steven H. Shepley

1 Regt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received pay for 1 month
\$ 100.00
for 1 month
\$ 100.00

• 100.00 for 1 month

Book mark:

8

6 Cav.

Ky.

Steven H. Sheplard

1882, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

• The following is a list of the names of the men who were present at the muster of the 1st Kentucky Cavalry, Co. E, 1st Battalion, 1862.

Book mark:

1862

1862

6 Cav.

Ky.

Stephen W. Shipley

L. 47, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Com. sent to first
recruitment

John W. Shipley

Next roll 1862

Book mark

Ky.

6 Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Received Oct 25/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL.

Book 11118

11/11/62

Cav. Ky.

Sept 10. 1861
Hunt, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Nov 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account: _____, 186

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One fine light brown

organization of 1st Cavalry

June 1862 then of 1st Cavalry

Resigned Oct 23 1862.

Book mark:

Shiplar, S. H.
1st, Co. E

6 Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards
Burial Records
Cards of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Adjustment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations *2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet /
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 10
to Henry

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name S. H. Nichols

Rank 1st Lt. Regiment 1

Company C

Casualty Res.

Day 25, Month Oct, Year 19

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 13th Co.

Remarks _____

E. S.
Clerk.
176

Oct 24 1862

At the 2nd Department of the Ohio
Station, Cincinnati, Ohio

Discharged
By order # 83

Dated Oct 24 1862
Respectfully forwarded to the
Assistant Surgeon of the Army

J. M. Schofield
Major General

By Henry C. ...
for the ...

James H. ...
113 ...

Wm. ...
Oct 24 1862

Oct 24 1862
...

IX 6. 20. 1862

Richard ...
1st ...

Vertical line with circular stamps and markings

Adj. Gen. 1st Co. Ky Cav
Winchester Ky Nov 13. 1862

Shiplar S. H.
1st Lt Co E 1st Bat Ky Cav

Tendering resignation
on account of ill health.

Head Quarters Army Ky
Lexington Ky
Nov. 29, 1862

Respectfully demanded.

S. H. Shiplar
1st Lt Co E 1st Bat Ky Cav

Accepted

Camp near Winchester Nov 13/62
To Col Reuben Mundy,

Comd 1st Battalion Ky Cavalry
Sir I wish to

tender you my resignation on
account of bad health the first
and in the second place I do not
feel able to discharge the duties
of the office and in duty to my
self and the cause I serve I wish
to resign my office of 1st Lieutenant
in Co E 1st Battalion Ky Cavalry
S. H. Shiplar 1st Lt
Comd Co E

Approved -
by order of Lieut Col. R. Mendenhall
Comdr, 1st Buff Ky Cavalry,
St Louis, Mo.
adjutant.

Respectfully Recommended
J. C. Crook
Commanding 2nd Brigade

2275
Shipers. John

Co I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Book Mark

See also

1 Cav.

157.

John J. Jeff
Pres. C. C. 6 Reg't K

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in Roll dated
of the organization named above. Sept 15 1982

the organization named above.
 Louisville Ky. Sept 15 1862
 Sept. 15 1862

Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks-

John ...

1892

1. 1000

S *6* Cav. Ky.

John Shipp

Bt, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 15* to *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd G. S. County*
\$2. premium

NEAT - IN FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

11/2 mls

Copyist.

17

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Shipp
Put, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1 Feb 3, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM JEDWARD AUDUBON'S ROLL.

Book mark.

Jan 1

Copy.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Shipp

Pat, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

S 6 Cav. Ky.

John Shippe

Plt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Heh & upl*, 1863.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

John Shippe

Opnal.

9

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Shipp,

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

Copy

S 6 Cav. Ky.

John H. Hays

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hays Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

John S. H. H.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 25th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Ship

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardage Copied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Shipp
Det., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William
Copied.

5 6 Cav. Ky.

John Shipp,

Priv. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Shipp
Pvt.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop \$ 3.81 for
ordnance.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyid.

8 Cav. Ky.

John H. Hays
Plt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6 Cav. Ky.

John H. H. H. H. H.

Pos, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**Corrected by discrepancy.*

Book mark:

O. H. H. H. H.

6 Cav. Ky.

John Shippe

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1864, 1864/

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav. 1 Ky.

John Shipp

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

copy

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Smith

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEAR KILL ON THE MUSELIER OUT

Book mark:

W. W. W. W. W.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Shipp

Pos, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgfield Tenn July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865
Oct. 31, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$62.05 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$75 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Discharge
furnished.

Book mark:

Dartmouth

Copy

S | *6 Cav.* | *Ky.*

John Shipp

S, Co. *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Green, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 15, 1862*

Where *Campbellsville*

By whom *Capt. Penn*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

M. K. Cow

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Hipp

Capt, Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 - On extra duty during

Reg'l. Exam.

March 1863 - Quartermaster in 2nd M.

Reg't.

April 1863 - On extra duty during

May 1863 - Quartermaster.

July 1863 - Quartermaster.

Feb. 1864 - Absent without leave

May to Oct. 1864 - Co. Cook.

Feb. to May 1865 - Absent Dir.

Quartermaster Feb. 17/65.

Book mark

(548)

Hipp

copy.

2290
Shepherd, Joseph R.
Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Joseph R.

2297
Shipp. Thomas

Co. I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Amrate

Amrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

J / Cav. Ky.

Thomas Shippe

Pvt, Co. *J*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky Sept. 15 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Sept 15 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Belle Meade*

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Book No. _____

Brooklyn

Copyright.

(Cav. Ky.

Thomas Shipf
Co. D

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Reddix County
By premium

Book mark:

(10 mce)

Copyist.

(1)

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Shipp

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

with leave.

Returned March
1st 1863.

FROM SECOND ADDITION

Book mark:

Jayson

Copyright.

8

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Shipp

Pat., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(Copy)

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Shippe

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

9

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Shipp

Pvt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Copyist.

(324)

6 Cav. Ky.

Thomas W. Smith

Plt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas W. Smith
Copyist.

S 16 Car 174

Thomas Ship

Pri., Co. 2, 2 Reg't 7, Car

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgemoor Penn, July 14th 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to June 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Winchester Penn

Aug 1/65

Book mark:

Smith
comp

6 Cav. Ky.

James L. Giff

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Wid - In Ks
Capt - Winchester
arm due 100*

Book mark:

Copyist.

Shipp, Thomas.

P. Co. C.

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

C. No.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas Chubb
Private at home S.
Regiment of the 1st
Suff. Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Dead on

1st 29 Coy

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Thomas Shipp*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *I* Regiment: *6d*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Master Roll for
August 1st September 1863
 REMARKS.

Edmund Penn

Capt Comdr G

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 7 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Winchester Tenn
in Hospital

On Muster and Roll dated July 14. 1863 he is reported "Died in Winchester Tenn Aug 1. 1863"
 Quarterly Return for Cpt. ending 30 Sept 1863. he is reported Thomas Shipp "Died August 1. 1863 at Winchester Tenn of Pneumonia"
 No Regimental Return for August 1863 could not find on any other.

A. C. Dean

Clerk.

2241
Shorman, Martin V.
Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Saddler

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shorman, Martin V.

2293
Shoffner, Robert N
Co *I*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shauferer, Robert N

2500
Shofner, Henry J.
Co W, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shofner, Henry J.

2901
Short, Christopher

Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

W. H. K. E. W.

D **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

Christopher Short
Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Relinquished from 7 Ky. Cav.*
In Military Prison Black
ville, Tenn. Since Aug 10/65.

Book

W. H. Weston
Captain

6 Cav.

Ky.

Christopher Short

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *14⁴⁰100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *110100*; due \$ *190100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. F 7 Ky. Cavalry to Co. E 6 Ky. Cavalry per D.O. No. 12 dated Mt. Airy N.C. July 27/65. Absent in Arrest. In prison at Nashville*

Book mark:

Ward

Copyed.

Cav. Ky.

James H. Smith
1st, Co. *E*, *1st* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *35* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati Ky *Jan. 11*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 6, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Jan. 30, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 150

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

MAY. 16

9187599

1891

He was arrested out here
was imprisoned at Wash-
ington. John. by civil author-
ties, under a charge of larceny
he was charged without
trial and ordered to report
for muster out, for S. O.
He is dated 1st S. O. 11th
Div. of the Army S. O.
11th Div. of the Army
June 27 80. Muster out
is dated Sept 1 80. date
of 1st S. O. 11th Div.

S

Cav.

Ky.

Christopher Short

Mr. Co. C, 6

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished *Aug 11*, 186*6*

to date from *Sept 6*, 186*5*.

Remarks: *Mustered out to date*
Sept 6. 1865

Book mark:

Cum
(copied)

Shank Christopher

, Co.

Reg't

55 Inf

2

Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information 2
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Nashville, Tenn.
Nov 10th 1865

Thos. Christopher
6th Kentucky

Make statement in
regard to arrest and
trial and requests
an investigation
in his case

1. Enclosure
Ad. Dr. Mulder from
Nashville, Nov 18th 1865.
Respectfully forwarded, in-
tending attention to his de-
ment from Mr. J. M. Hinton,
Sheriff of Davidson Co. Tenn.
Wm. Sargent
Capt & Asst. Prov. Sec.
Gen. M. S. Hinton, P. S.

Ad. Dr. Mulder of the Tenn.
Nashville, Tenn Nov 15th

Respectfully referred to
Bot Maj. Gen. R. W.
Johnson C. S. Mar. Gen.
Mil. Dir. of the Tenn.

Wm. S. Hinton
Wm. S. Hinton

Ad. Dr. Mulder from
Nashville, Nov 17th 1865

Respectfully referred to
Mr. J. M. Hinton, Sheriff
of Davidson Co. Tenn. for
report.

By Command
Wm. S. Hinton
Wm. S. Hinton
Capt & Asst. Prov. Sec.

Sheriff's Office
Nashville November 18th
Respectfully referred
to Capt Sargent
Capt D. A. DeBarnal
Christopher Short and
Andrew Johnson
was both arrested on the
14th day of August 1864
charged with Horse
stealing and at the
August term of the
Criminal Court Short
was tried and found guilty
of the charge and was
sentenced to the penitentiary
for ten years his attorney
then moved for a new hearing
in the case which was
granted by the court this
all of the information that
I have in relation to the
case

J. H. Hinton
Sheriff of Davidson
County

1861
Vergille gail November 10th
General Thomas

Dear Sir I have
been in the service for five years and
I was home on furlough in August and happened
to get into a little difficulty and it was then
I thought a horse and it happened to be stolen
one but I did not know it to find him
bought and sold again and then the man
found it out and came to me and got
him his horse back and paid all expenses
and then he had me arrested and put in
jail and he arrested another man with
me that had nothing to do with it to keep
him from being snitch for me belonging
to the same company with me and I was
forced into trial last court and got
sentenced for ten years and the judge
thought that I was innocent so he gave
me a new trial and my witnesses were
all here until this week but now one
of them is now gone and the others are

Something about leaving next week
and my prospectus is keeping me
back to my witness because that
I will not get fair chance and think by
your assistance to write an order to judge
Harris that I can get trial this week
and when I had my last trial my
witnesses were all gone that I had no
chance whatever now if I can get trial
this week I can prove by three witnesses
that I bought the horse and paid for him
and got bills of sale for him Dear Sir
I wish to let you know that we belong to
the sixth Kentucky and we are not instructed
out yet and we wish to get some assistance
from the military authority Dear Sir
I wish you would look after this and you
will much oblige me Christopher Short
and Andrew Johnson please answer this
as soon as it comes to hand Direct to
in care of Tom Henson Sheriff
for Christopher Short
please answer as soon

Shrader, George E

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7117 457	26
2	7117 457	27
3	7117 457	28
4	7117 457	29
5	7117 457	30
6	7117 457	31
7	7117 457	32
8	7117 457	33
9	7117 457	34
10	7117 457	35
11	7117 457	36
12	7117 457	37
13	7117 457	38
14	7117 457	39
15	7117 457	40
16	7117 457	41
17	7117 457	42
18	7117 457	43
19	7117 457	44
20	7117 457	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

S
George C. Shuler
Capt., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 13, 1862.
Sept 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1, 1862.*

Where

Bardonia

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Shuler

Ky.

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Master
for 4515 to Oct 31, 1867.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, etc.	100
100	100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: well kept, healthy

1. On 11/11/11

NOT AVAILABLE.

FROM SPECIAL AGENTS PAUL

Bank mark:

Deposited

J

6 Cav.

Ky.

George E. Whradon

Corp'l, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Remained furnished

horse from which

wounded to Corp

the 28/1863.

Spent 28 days in hospital

Book mark:

Heave

Copyist.

8 Cav. Ky.

George C. Shinde
Capt., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Take Capt. 17*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in service*
in battle

Book mark:

J. J. C. Shinde

(copy)

6 Cav. Ky.

George C. Smith

Capt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*
for treatment

Book mark:

George C. Smith

6 Cav. Ky.

George E. Shaden

Capt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

George E. Shaden

S 6 Cav. Ky.

George E Shuder
Corp Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 1863, 186 3
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Patton
capt.

6 Cav. Ky.

S
George E Shader
Corp

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

Shader
Sgt.

6 Cav. Ky.

George C. Shader

2 Corp. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller Capt.

6 Cav. Ky.

S
George E Shraeder
Cop

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller
Copied.

6 Cav. Ky.

George E. Swadlow

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

George E. Swadlow

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

George E. Smader

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*4*
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

George E. Smader

mpst.

6 Cav. | Ky.

George E. Shrader
2nd Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

George E. Shuman

Cpl. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Waf & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to 8th*
July 7 1864

Book mark:

127614

(copied)

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

George E. P. Hader

55 Sgt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Indication of 100/100

Book mark:

S 6 Cav. Ky.

George E. ...

5587 Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse ... 1864

Book mark:

W. H. ...
Copyist.

A

6 Cav. Ky.

George E. Muader

5.0 Sept. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ma & Ape*, 186*J.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Hope Warbale Town.*

Book mark:

C. W. W.
Copyright

6 Cav. | Ky.

George E. Schneider

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present from July*
until Nov 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S 6 Cav. Ky.
George B Schroeder
Sgt, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Ages *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. Jan. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 2, 1863*, drawn since \$ *58.89* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Dismissed by Nov 10 '64.
No discharge furnished.

Book mark:

Levy
Capt

S. 6 Cav. Ky.

George E. Shrader

Sgt. Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky

May 29 1865

Muster-out to date

May 29 1865

Last paid to

Apr 30 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100 ; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in under 4th
Reg't Ky. Co. H, 6 Reg't
Ky. Cav.

Back mark:

Nesbitt

2503
Shuman Martin ✓

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Tomato | Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	92000000
2	92000003
3	92000005
4	92000000
5	92000000
6	92000000
7	92000003
8	92000000
9	92000002
10	92000000
11	92000000
12	92000000
13	92000005
14	92000003
15	92000007
16	92000004
17	92000007
18	92000002
19	92000002
20	92000000
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

S

6 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Shuman

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., *Sept. 26*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1862.

Where

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book marks

M. V. Shuman

Ky.

6 Cav.

Martin J. Schulman

Pvt., Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 26 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SPECIAL AUDITOR'S ROLL.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE. FEB 1863

Book mark

T. L. ... *Copyist.*

6 Cav.

Ky

William L. Sumner

Prof, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM J. A. H. S. HILL.

Book mark

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Wm. H. H. H., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

William J. Chapman

1st, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1* *Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*

Book mark:

Wm J Chapman

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

James M. ...
Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. ...
Saddles Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

William H. ...

Saddle Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. ...*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

8 Cav.

Ky.

Salter, Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Martin V. Shuman

Ball, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ball

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

1
Martin V. Shuman

Saller, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*

Chattanooga Tenn June

24/64

Book mark:

Rich

\$

6 Cav.

Ky.

Martin V. Shuman

Sade, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Shuman

(338)

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Martin V. Shuman

Sadler, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From June 30 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

S
Martin C. Thompson
Saddler, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears or

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

** purchased by J. H. Hill Co.*

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Ky.

S
Martin V. Sherman

Indie, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Walker

Copyist.

J | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Martin V. Shuman

Private, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One year riding
& sword 1200

Book mark:

J. Walter Copyright

6 Cav. Ky.

S
Martin V. Shuman

Saddler Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One gun sling*
one Swiss B. 2nd

Book mark:

S. Walker
Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

W. L. ...
W. L. ..., Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 188*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

W. L. ...
W. L. ...
W. L. ...
W. L. ...

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

Martin V. Sherman

Soldier, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chapel Hill, Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled - 4/11, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 60 100

Bounty paid \$ 1 5 100; due \$ 7 5 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged from service
for non-compliance with
orders. He is a
sensible, well-to-do
man, & is
not fit for service.

Book mark:

Discharged

2304
Shutinger, Lorin
Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schultzinger Lorenz

2340

Schutsinger, Loren
Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schutsinger Lorenz

Shuy. Alexander R ²³⁵⁰
Co. 6, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1 Cav. Ky.

Alexander R. May

B, Co., *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date *Feb. 10, 1863.*
Feb. 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 10, 1863.*

Where *Lexington, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

BOOK

J (*Cav.* *Ky.*
Alexander Ritchie
Priv. Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan* *Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Nashville.

Book mark:

J Veale

6 Cav. Ky.

Alvin A. May

21, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 19*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wid in Hospital*

March 21
1863.

Book mark:

signed

per

6 Cav. Ky.

Alexander H. May

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital
on May 21 1863

Wounded

Back mark:

Carpenter

S

6 Cav. Ky.

Alexander H Shy

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug 1863.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willie
copyist.

S
Alexander H. Shy

6 Cav. Ky.

Rt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shy

capt.

A *6* Cav. Ky.

Alonzo R. Shy
Mr., Co. *B*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Pay due for Enlistment*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dis in Hospital*
Nashville March 21 '63

Book mark:

Shy, Alexander R.

P. G. 6

Reg't Ky C

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records /

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements /

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Alexander R. Thy

C Pri. G. 6. Ky Cav.

March 21. 63

No 9 Nashville Tenn

HOSPITAL RECORD

L

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

UNITED STATES ARMY.

A. R. Thy
6th Ky Cav
March 1863

Death Int.

Ex. d

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Alexander R. Shy
Number and locality of the grave . . .	4083.
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	Genl. Hooper N. 9
Regiment, rank, and company, . . .	Private Co. G. 6 th Ky Cav
Residence before enlistment . . .	Albany Ky
Conjugal condition, (and if married,) the residence of the widow) . . .	Single
Cause of death	Bronchitis Typhoid Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	17 Years
Nativity	
Remarks and references	
Date of death and burial	March 21 st 1863

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the _____ Cemetery.

Memoranda

L. 283.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Alexander P. Shy
Private of Company

6 Regiment of N.Y. Cavalry

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

March 21. 1862.

Jan 29 67

Recovering information

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Alexander R. Shy*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *G* Regiment: *C*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Muster-out roll dated
July 14, 1865*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville Tenn

*Muster & Pay roll for March
& April 1863. Return for March 1863
reports him
the same.
Has Muster & Pay roll for May & June 1863*

H. A. Lytle
Clerk.

Am. D. Hall Hall.
86
Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth.] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 12.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 15 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ADJUTOR

1863
FINAL STATEMENT

Alexander H. Shi
Reg't of 93d Cony
Co. B
VOLUNTEERS.
Disch March 28. 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge; and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to weapons, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwars must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT) the words *as a veteran* (or *recruit*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Alexander Shi, Private of
Captain Dyer Company (4) of the 6th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Clinton Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years, 6 feet 6 inches high; dark complexion,
dark eyes, black hair, and by occupation Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8 day of February, 1863, at Louisville Ky
by Capt Dyer, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 11th day of February, 1863 at
Louisville Ky by Myself; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of being in Hospital Nashville Tenn

March 28th 1863

The said Alexander Shi Pay and from
was last paid by Paymaster

Enrollment to include the day of 186 and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
All moneys were captured by the enemy 2nd September 1863
and in charge Anti Raid of Clothing
amounting to 100 dollars, since the day of
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stepped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Edgelyville Tenn, this 27 day
of June, 1863.

John S. Beldou
1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 33. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 33th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in the duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company _____

Reg't of _____

Volunteers, who died at _____

on the _____ day of _____, 186____.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			

(DUPLICATES)

DATE: June 27th 1866

(A.C.O. 22-1)

John T. Belton
1st Lieut
Commanding the Company.

Commanding the Company.

2397

Siebmans, John A

Co *M*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Siebmans, John A

5

⁷⁸⁰⁷
H. Simerbach Charles

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9205-341	25
2	9205-452	26
3	9205-550	27
4	9206-900	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also.

S **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

Schleser Samerbach

1st, Co. *11*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1862.

Sept. 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisville, Ky.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Henderson

capt.

Ky.

6 Cav.

Charles Lammie

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 26 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. L. Lammie (copyist.)

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Simmerback,

Bt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or-absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick in hospital
at Lawrence Ky.

FROM OFFICE & MUSTER ROLL

Book mark

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

Charles Timmerbach

Sadler, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Windsor, Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmerbach, Charles.

Pvt., Co. M., 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Med. Cards

Martial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1866.

Charles Sumner
Saddles Co. M.
C. H. H. Co.

Feb Jan 1866.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
WOLFE

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov. 27, 1867.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Charles Simonsack was enrolled on the 10th day of August, 1862, at Louisville Ky.,
in Company M, 1st Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 26th day of September, 1862, at Louisville Ky.,
in Company M, 1st Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry
Volunteers to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company M, of that Regiment, for the
month of dated July 10th, 1865, he is reported
Saddled. Died January 9, 1863 at
Ranon Ky. of diarrhoea

Chas. Bush

Asst. Adj. General

108-1

Simmes, Joseph
Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmes, Joseph

2310
Simmerback, Charles
Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Paddler

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmerback, Charles

231

Simmersback, Charles

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sadler

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmersback, Charles

2312
Simmons, Frank

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

20 Year Inf.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Frank Simmons
Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cavalry to Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cavalry*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *L. J. Grant*

Copyist

6 Cav. Ky.

Frank Simmons

Pl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pl Simmons

Copyright

65

6 Cav. Ky.

Fran K Simmons
Pl Co B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 26 87 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 220 00 100; due \$ 50 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Rec'd Trans.

passed for 10

Co 2. 10

Carbine returned 10

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

253
Simmons, John B

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

25 1 Cav. Ky.

John B. Simmons
1st Cav. Ky. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862

Where Notch P. O.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

Copyist.

S 6 Cav. Ky.
John B. Simmons
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862

Where No. 100

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book 100

Harris

Copied.

6 Cav. Ky.

John H. Simmons

Det Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15/1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Against.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John A. ...
... Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Simmons
Reg't., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 17*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

John H. Smith
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

John B. Simmons
Pvt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Richardson

Report.

Ky.

6 Cav.

S.

John B. Simmons

Pr. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

C. J. 6 Cav. Ky.

John S. Simmons
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

100 Copied.

21 **6 Cav. Ky.**

John B. Simmons
Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Card

6 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Simmons
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Card
Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Simmons

Privt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4 Apr*, 186*14*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys
Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

S.
John B. Simmons
Priv Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. 100 *Copyist.*

J.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Simmons

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. **6 Cav. Ky.**

John B. Summers
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Summers
Copied.

S. **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

John W. Simmons
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H.
Clerk.

S. 6 Cav. Ky.

John B. Simmons
Priv. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nall.

Copyist.

S. 6 Cav. Ky.

John B Simmons
Priv. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1864
Present.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall

Copyist.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

John B. Simmons
1st Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *43* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn., July 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1863.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ *26* ^{*95*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *75* _{*100*}

Remarks: *indolence furnished*

Book mark:

J. W. Miller Copyist.

234

Simms, Joseph
Co L , 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simms, Joseph

2315
Simpson, Alexander

Co C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9187012	2
2	9187027	3
3	9187281	4
4	9192113	5
5	9192192	6
6	9192265	7
7	9192332	8
8	9192399	9
9	9192461	10
10	9192524	11
11	9192550	12
12	9192614	13
13	9192733	14
14	9192777	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also

Cav. Ky.

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the _____ Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated _____, 186 _____.

Where born _____

Age _____ years; occupation _____, 186 _____.

When enlisted _____

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____

Complexion _____

When mustered in _____

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cav. Ky.

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the _____ Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated _____, 1864.

Where born _____, 1864

Age _____ years; occupation _____

When enlisted _____

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____

Eyes _____; hair _____, 1864

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____

100; due \$ _____

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. 6 Cav. Ky.

Alexander Simpson
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, Feb 27, 1864

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864

When mustered in

Feb. 2, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

He is credited
to Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Alexander Simpson

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

5

6 Cav.

Ky.

Alexander D. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book

6 Cav.

Ky.

Alexander Simpson
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to June*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

T. H. Boone

L 6 Cav. Ky.

Alexander Simpson
Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

By *W. H. ...*

W. H. ...
Captain.

8 Cav.

Ky.

51

Alexander Simpson

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Jaxton

Captain

3

6 Cav.

Ky.

Alexander Simpson

Prt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in active service. 30.

in active service.

Book mark:

Hitt

Copyright.

5

6 Cav. Ky.

Alexander Simpson

It, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simpson

4 6 Cav. Ky.

William S. H. H. H.
Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Account of horse and equipments*
not received from the
owner and no statement
made

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm. S. H. H. H.

5) **6 Cav. Ky.**

William Simpson
Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5.17.11
Copyst.

3

6 Cav.

Ky.

Alexander Simpson
Pvt., Co. (C), 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Levinville Ky. Dec. 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit. Mustered.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copied

S.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Alexander Simpson.

Corfil, Co. W, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll. dated

Courtsville, Ky, Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2376
Simpson. Berry
Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9202247	26
2	9202248	27
3	9202249	28
4	9202250	29
5	9202251	30
6	9202252	31
7	9202253	32
8	9202254	33
9	9202255	34
10	9202256	35
11	9202257	36
12	9202258	37
13	9202259	38
14	9202260	39
15	9202261	40
16	9202262	41
17	9202263	42
18	9202264	43
19	9202265	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Sp. 120.69

See also

6 Cav. | Ky.

S
* *Berry Simpson*
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15, 1862*

Where *Haysville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**Entry cancelled by line.*

Book mark:

Harris

Cav. Ky.

Berry Simpson

Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1862

Where Louisville.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

BOOK MARK

6 Cav.

Ky.

Berry Simpson

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: all arms & accoutrements
delivered to him by the
company on Jan. 4, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

S. Allen

Copyist.

S. 6 Cav. Ky.

Benny Simpson

Private, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Simpson

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Berry Simpson

P. S., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Sept. 20, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

Berry Simpson
Privt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Berry Simpson

Priv. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Null

6 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

8 Cav.

S
Berry Simpson
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Not Dec 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Captured Sept 31 '63.*

Book mark:

Not dated (copying)

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Berry Simpson
P.K. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Sep 21 '63.

Book mark:

Cardozo (Copyist)

6 Cav.

Ky.

Barry Simpson

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Captured Sept 21*
1363

Book mark:

Humphreys

Captain

6 Cav. Ky.

11/12/1864
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William James*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captain*

Book mark:

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

Bury Simpson

Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 ⁴/₅

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured Sept. 21/63.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

J. B. Simpson
Private

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Captured Sept. 21/63.

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

Henry Simpson

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharged Sept 22 1863*

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Berg

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *lost during war*

Book mark:

Copyist.

S.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Berry Simpson

Pvt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Prisoner of War.

Book mark:

Hall
Copyist.

S **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

Berry Simpson
Det., Co. K., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Edgefield Tenn July 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 21, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 75 100

Remarks: captured Sept 21/63
lost 1/2 of horse & later
not known

Book mark sent to him by way of 12/64
date of 6/20/67

W. Miller

A 6 Can Ky
Curry Sampson
Co. 4, 6 Reg't Ky Can.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Sp-620-1869*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 9, 1869.

"Died at Danville, Va.,
January 12, 1864."

Simpson, Berry.

P, Co. *K*, ... 6 ... Reg't *Ky.* Cav.

4 \$

Enclosures.

1 Cards	Final Statements
al Records	Furloughs or L. & A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
ptive Lists	Orders
Change Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
stment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts ..	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

D. Simpson

Priv of Company *A*

6 Regiment of *Ky*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Died at Danville Va
of S. Febr 12 1864.*

Page 12 Miscellaneous Records

John Smith Hall.
W.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: A. Simpson
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 6
 Arm: _____ State: Ky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY (NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. H. W. H. H. H.
U. S. A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 12 1914

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sanville Pa

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Recd. furnished
by Comd. Genl. of Prisoners
 REMARKS.

Clerk.

(170)

A. H. H.
Ex. J. H. H.

R. 353 349,

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Serry Simpson
Private of Company *K*
6 Regiment of *N.Y. Cavalry*
State Volunteers.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec. 9, 1864.

This is accepted as referring to book.

Serry Simpson

Co. *K*, 6th Regiment *N.Y. Cavalry*.

Vol., who died January 12th,

1864, at *Danville, Va.*

Chas. D. Buck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

L.H. 80 Sep 1864

Dec 29 64

Accounting information

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Jerry Simpson*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *K* Regiment: *6*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Musters-out roll dated
 July 14, 1865*
 REMARKS
*Musters & Pay roll for Jan'y &
 Feby. 1865 reports died while a
 prisoner of war in St. Louis.
 Captured Sept 21, 1863.*

Not known
While a prisoner of war

J. A. Sykes
 Clerk.

B. Simpson
6 Ky.

2

1129

4/19/67

Memorandum

On Dead Books No 1 Jan

— B. Simpson. Prov. Co. No 6 Ky. —

Died at Louisville Va March 12 1864.

Edw B. Simpson. Prov. Co. No 6 Ky. Cav.

Dead Records examined April 16 1864.

to record. W. H. L. No 1

George and Decatur Berts Co. No 1 Record

J. S. W.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Berry Simpson B	P. 6		Ky	C R						
Captured at Chickamauga Ga. Sept 19, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept 29, 1863.										
Dauville, N. C. Dec 12, 63										
Admitted to Hospital at Greenville Va. Dec 20/63 with Variola removed Sub div No 3 Dec 24 Jan 11										
where he died Jan 11, 1864 of Pneumonia										
Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .										
Sfi 620 69										
Copied by M. W. P. ✓										

2317 or Brackston D
or Dr Brackston
Simpson. Bratton D

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Wagoner | Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9197467	25
2	9197571	26
3	91975748	27
4	9198292	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Frederic D. Simpson
Wagon Co. G., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Indiana*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Simpson

1

W. H. H. H. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent. Present

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse equipments.	\$	100
--------------------------------	----	-----

Remarks:

NEXT PAGE IN FILE. J. W. ...
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

4. 10. 2018

(10/11/46)

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Dr. Braxton Simpson
Priv, Co G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Jan'y 3.

FROM THE ADJUTANT'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Leave

S *C* Cav. Ky.

Brackston D. Simpson
Nagaw, Co. *G*, *C* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *50* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. Aug. 14 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 14* 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remark- *Disd at Colchester*
Ky. January 14 '63

Book mark:

Simpson, Braxton D.
P. G.

Co.

6

Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements /
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet /
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects /
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 20. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an inventory of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Adjutant General, which said effects are to be accounted for and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the effects, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by permission or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant adjutant general, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 25th Article of War, will be transmitted to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. These inventories of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to forward the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what turn he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, of account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before their inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him, one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

_____ Late of Company _____

_____ Reg't of _____

Volunteers, who died at _____

on the _____ day of _____, 186 .

Inventory of the effects of Orlando Simpson late
 a Private of Captain John D. Smith Company C of
 the 8 Regiment of My 600 Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Albany in the State of Kentucky on
 the 6 day of July 1862 and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 15 day of Sept 1862 at Summers
 in Company D, 8 Regiment of My 600 Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Kentucky in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 40 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
 high, dark complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Harrods at
Harrods on the 3 day of June 1862 by
 reason of Murder

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	
Hats.....	/	Pairs trousers.....	/	Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	/		
Great coats.....	/	Flannel shirts.....	/		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	/	Pairs boots.....	/		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	/		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	/		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	/		
				Money.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Orlando Simpson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of His Wife at Harrods
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Harrods

DATE: April 1 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

John D. Smith
Capt
 Commanding the Company. G

1. 232

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Franklin D. Thompson
Private of Company *D*
6 Regiment of *N.Y. Cavalry*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
January 14 1863

Henry D.
Secretary

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James L. Simpson*
 Rank: *Major* Company: *G* Regiment: *6*
 Arm: *Navy* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

*Musters roll dated
July 18, 1815*

REMARKS.

*Rolls or Returns covering date
of death on file*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 14, 1813

Columbia Ky

H. A. Sylvester
 Clerk.

FINAL STATEMENT

or

Private Frank J. Sampson
Co. G
6 Reg't of *Reg. Cav*

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. Aug 3, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged personally to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to the effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a final statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these final statements and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landdrover must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL

May 26, 1864

Adj. Gen. S. J. May

Adj. Gen.

I certify, on honor, that Braxton D. Simpson Private of
Captain John Bryd Company (G) of the 8th Regiment of My Louisiana
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Clinton Co, State
of Mississippi, aged 42 years, 5 feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion,
Gray eyes, Gray hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Lebanon, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Louisville on the 13th day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Myself
at Louisville, on the _____ day of _____,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 8th My Louisiana to the present date, is now
entitled to ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died in Hart Co Ky January 3^d 1863
{ being left on a March Sick 25th 1863 unable to travel the day having
no transportation
The said Braxton D. Simpson was last paid by Paymaster
Myself to include the 31st day of October, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville Tenn, this 1 day
of April, 1864

John Bryd
Capt

Commanding Company. G

23.7
Simpson, James

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0202203	25
2	0202203	27
3	0202203	28
4	0202203	29
5	0202203	30
6	0202203	31
7	0202203	32
8	0202203	33
9	0202203	34
10	0202203	35
11	0202203	36
12	0202203	37
13	0202203	38
14	0202203	39
15	0202203	40
16	0202203	41
17	0202203	42
18	0202203	43
19	0202203	44
20	10867-0-87	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 2180.6.81 with
10867-13-87.

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

James Simpson

1st Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Covington Ky. Sept 15, 1862
Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

03 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark 10867 B-87
Harris

6 Cav. Ky.

James Simpson
Prt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12/1/62 to 12/31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4 - 2 1/2 years 42*
11 - 11 months

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

U. S. Army

Copyist.

ad.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Simpson

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11/1/11

Copyist.

S'

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Simpson
Pvt., Co. *K*, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 17*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. ...
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captn.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

James Simpson
Pvt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Captain.

S.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Simpson

Pvt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nall

Copied

6 Cav. Ky.

James Simpson
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Final

Copyist.

21

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Simpson
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

On dec

Copyist.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

James Simpson
Pr. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George
Capt.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Simpson
Plt

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

Copyist.

1 6 Cav. Ky.

James Simpson
Prt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1
Copied.

J.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Simpson
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 6 Cav. Ky.

James Simpson

Pvt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. [unclear]
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 186*4*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Rich at [unclear] Reg.

Book mark:

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

James Thompson
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. in Reg. from*
21. 1865

Book mark:

Copyist.

S.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Simpson
Pr. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Ky from*
Mar 21. 1864.

Book mark:

Nall

(copied)

A.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Simpson

Priv. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 6 June, 1865.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left sick in May
while on a march
in Nov. 1864

Book mark:

Nall

Copyist.

J 6 Cav. Ky.

James Simpson
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

30 years.

appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Belleville, Tenn. July 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sep 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ *80*³⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *75* *100*

Remarks: *Left sick in Ky.*
all his money
was paid him
for his services

Book mark: *250 2 100*

H. Miller

S. C. Cav. Reg.
James Simpson
Plt., Co. H, 6th Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10867 B. 1887.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 22nd, 1891.

The notation of Sept.
24, 1890 in this case is
canceled.

He was admitted to
Sp. 19 Genl. Hospital
Nashville, Tenn. March
22, 1864, with rheumatism
and deserted March 27, 1864.
As the March 1864 return
does not report him at-
sent and as the April
1864 rolls show him
present, it has been
determined by this
Department that the
charge of desertion
of March 27, 1864,
Meran

against this soldier,
is erroneous.

The constructive charge
of desertion against
this soldier arising
from his absence from
military control after
Nov. 18, 1864, is removed
and he is discharged
date Nov. 18, 1864,
under the provisions
of the act of Congress,
approved March 2, 1859.
Discharge certificate
furnished by War
Dept. June 22, 1891.

23
Sims. Jonathan
Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9192986	26
2	9193028	27
3	9193127	28
4	9193224	29
5	9193313	30
6	9193389	31
7	9193464	32
8	9193540	33
9	9193615	34
10	9193689	35
11	9185047	36
12	9185276	37
13	9193743	38
14	9193825	39
15	9193961	40
16	9185656	41
17	9185770	42
18	9194054	43
19	9194154	44
20	9194224	45
21	9194324	46
22	9194867	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Jonathan Sims

Plt Capt. Mundy's Co. Kentucky Vols.†

27 years

Appears of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leitch Orchard, Ky. Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Oct 11* 1861*

When *Estill Co, Ky.*

Period *3* years

Attest

By

Witness

Borman

1 6 Cav. Ky.

Jonathan Simms
Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Enrollment to July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 18, 1861.*

Where Irvine, Estlin Co. Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This receipt is not valid unless countersigned by the D. & Reg't Ky. Cav.
* See enrollment on card from Muster in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. Copied.

8 Cav.

Ky.

Johnathan Sims

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 9 Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NOT ROLL ON FILE ADD FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

8

6 Cav. Ky.

Johnathan Sims

Not, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Noted Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This is a notation of the muster roll of the 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

3

Copyright.

E *C* Cav. Ky.
Johnathan Simon
Priv, Co. *A*, *C* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

for *Jan* Company Muster Roll
& Feb., 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BILL.

Book mark:

Wiley

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

Jonathan Sumner

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book no.

8 **6 Cav. Ky.**

Jonathan Simms

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

Simms

Copyist

21 6 Cav. Ky.

Jonathan D. ...
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Suppl
Copyist

6 Cav.

Ky.

Johna Thompson
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beaver
Copyist

6 Cav.

Ky.

Robert E. Linn

Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7 months*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book number

Revised
Copyright

Cav. Ky.

Jonathan Simms
Co., Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Smith Co. Jan 7, 1864.
Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14 63*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Cav. Ky.

Jonathan Sims
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Rossville Ga. Jan. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Rec'd Pension (113)
Paid 100 00
Paid 20 00
Paid 100 00

Book mark:

J. H. Francis

Copyright.

21 **6 Cav. Ky.**

Jonathan Lums
 , Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dupelle
Coyd

6 Cav. Ky.

Johnathan Lewis
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *at work without*
pay since Feb 21/61
at 5th Reg't Cavalry
4/15 at 13th Cavalry
at 13th Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist

51 6 Cav. Ky.

Jonathan Sime

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: H. L. Reported Feb 21,
1864. Rec'd Pay & Bounty

Book mark:

Repair

D Cav. | Ky.

Jonathan Simms
Put, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *May 7*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Feb. 22*, 186*4*

Where

Lexington, Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Experienced Veteran
Fair up to time

Book mark

S *C* Cav. | Ky.

Simmons Sims

Pat, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 1*, 186*4*

Deserted:

Feb. 28, 186*4*

When

Lexington, Ky.

Where

Arrested:

, 186

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

W. C. Davis

Copyright

6 Cav. Ky.

Johnathan Simms

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pvt. Simms July 25 1864*

Rec'd pay & Bounty

Book mark:

Index

J 6 Cav. Ky.

Jonathan ...
D L, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... 32 ...*
... 13 ...

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Jonathan D. ...
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A 6 Cav. Ky.

Jonathan Simms
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky, Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged January*
William Lexington
Wm. Lee Ky.

Book mark:

John Pack

Cav. Ky.

Jonathan Lewis
1865, Co. *G*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Franklin, Ky., *Sept 6*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *1st. 1st. Muster*

2d. 1st. Muster
3d. 1st. Muster

Book mark:

Sims, Jonathan
Co. D, 6th Reg't Ky. Cav.
Enclosures.

Medical Cards

Medical Records

Orders of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Document Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Jonathan Sims
Volunteer at Popville Ga
January 1st 1864
By Lieut Owen W. Ballou
Co D 6th Regiment Ky. Inf.

I certify, at _____, that I have carefully examined the _____
this Roll and have accepted _____ into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the
war, unless sooner discharged, from the _____
and that _____ taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

Date: _____

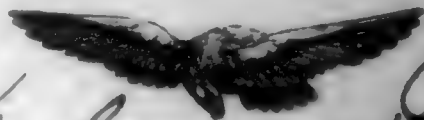
Station: _____

Asst Commissary of Artillery.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Jonathan Simms, born in Yorkshire in the State of England aged 24 years, and by occupation Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of January 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jonathan Simms do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Roseville Ga this 1st day of January 1864 Before James H. Patton Notary

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. J. Stephens
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jonathan Simms previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Fair hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

James W. Butler
Regiment of Ky. Art. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Ky. Art. Volunteers on the 1st day of January 1864, at Roseville Ga

James H. Patton
Notary

2329
Sims. Joseph

Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Pirate | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9203892	25
2	9203927	26
3	9204022	27
4	9204122	28
5	9204192	29
6	9204266	30
7	9204338	31
8	9204410	32
9	9204480	33
10	9204549	34
11	9204618	35
12	9204698	36
13	9204778	37
14	9204852	38
15	9204926	39
16	9205000	40
17	9205071	41
18	9205141	42
19	9205210	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 8286.17.80

See also

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Joseph Sims
1, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1862.

Where Wm. 1 Co.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Jones
Capt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlistment to Oct 21, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SIGNAL ASSISTANT'S ROLL.

Book mark:

2000

Copyist.

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Sims

Capt Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM THE ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sims
Capt

S **6 Cav. Ky.**

Joseph L. ...
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *As stated*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1867 Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Smith
Capt Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *Wm H. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Smith

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Sime

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Sims

1st Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1st 1867

186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Chaff

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Sinner

1 Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Diney

1 Cnpl, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph C. Jones
Capt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* to *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Miller

(Signed)

8 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Sumner

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph L. Sims
Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Sims
Copied.

2

6 Cav. Ky.

Joseph Simon
Corp, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Dine

Capt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Simms

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present Nov 2 Dec 1864*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Ky.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age _____ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated _____

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1919

9205141

1891

8251 to be dedicated from
the proceeds of the book sale

S | 6 bar | Reg.

Joseph S. S.,
Capt. 6th Reg. Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Matr. 1271-2 1890

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington. June 2, 1890.

Wounded in action
at Lafayette, La., June
24, 1864, - nature and
location of wound
not stated

M. H. -
Copies

Sims, Joseph.

, Co. *L*, ' *6* Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Ad Cards	Final Statements
Annual Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Acts of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Assignment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--					
			State.	Arm of Service.	On	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
<i>Simms Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>L</i>						

Captured at _____

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____

, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

, 186 , of _____

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

, 186 .

No record sub. to Dec. 16 '64

Copied by _____

W.R.
Rev. June 20 '88

252
Singelton, David

Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Wagoner*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Singelton, David

1322
+ Singleton. David
Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9203893	25
2	9203995	27
3	9204083	28
4	9204173	29
5	9204249	30
6	9204320	31
7	9204392	32
8	9204462	33
9	9204533	34
10	9204602	35
11	9204679	36
12	9204758	37
13	9204833	38
14	9204907	39
15	9204982	40
16	9205051	41
17	9205082	42
18	9205151	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.
✓ See also

6 Cav. Ky.

David Singleton
1st, Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st, Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. 1862.
1st, Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st, Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. 1862.

Where 1st, Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

22

David Singleton
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for present to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SEPT. MUSTER ROLL

Book mark:

S 6 Cav. Ky.

David Swanton
Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

PAID BY THE GOVT. MUST.

Book mark:

Swanton

2 **6 Cav. Ky.**

Grand Sergeant

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for inst. dated, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

D

6 Cav. Ky.

David Singleton

A, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK. Apple*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel J. Smith
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *12.00* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

David Singleton

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1863

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Singleton

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

David Singleton

Pat., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

David Singelton

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Die in April -
Nashville Tenn*

Back mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

David Singleton

Art, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Singleton Original

6 Cav.

Ky.

Robert H. Hightower
Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiver

Copyist.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

David Singleton
Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Singleton Copyist.

3
6 Cav. Ky.
David Singleton
Reg't Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July 1st Aug 1st, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:...

6 Cav. Ky.

H. M. D. Wright
Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

20

David A. Livingston
Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

_____, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

W. H. Smith, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

James H. Taylor
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

July 14, 1861
Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2323

Skaggs, William R

Co 20, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skaggs, William R

2384
Skeans. James L

Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Teamster | Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7193555	26
2	7193722	27
3	7193885	28
4	7193886	29
5	7193886	30
6	7193886	31
7	7193886	32
8	7193886	33
9	7193886	34
10	7193886	35
11	7193886	36
12	7193886	37
13	7193886	38
14	7193886	39
15	7193886	40
16	7193886	41
17	7193886	42
18	7193886	43
19	7193886	44
20	7193886	45
21	32409865	46
22	36281483	47
23	36281994	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also

S 6 Cav. Ky.

James A. Thomas
Muster, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Summersville Ky. Sept. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Muchsville Ky.*

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on
Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 2.00 for 200

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cav. Ky.

James A. [unclear]
Company, Co. *1st*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Walter H. Smith, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

6 Cav. Ky.

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Company

Cav. Ky.

James L. Shuman
Mush. Co. 10 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL

Book mark:

6 Cay. Ky.

James L. Skelton

Company, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James L. Sherris

Company Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

6 Cav.

James S. Smith
Co. F. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James L. Smith
Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 2, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S **6 Cav. Ky.**

James L. Keans
Plameth, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31. 63 to Apr. 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

Book mark: _____

Copyist Copyist.

S **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

James L. Skane
Private, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick

Book mark: _____

S 6 Cav. Ky.

James L. Hanks

Plummer, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went sick.

Book mark:

Aug 7 (signed)

6 Cav.

Ky.

James L. Skene
Master, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

James E. D. [unclear]
muster, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [unclear] 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: [unclear]

Book mark:

[unclear]
Copyist.

01 6 Cav. Ky.

James W. I. Harris
Company, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *4 present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *will be paid*

Book mark:

W. Harris
(Copyist.)

6 Cav.

Ky.

James W. Means
Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Check by April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital*

Book mark:

Shenkin
Copyist.

5 6 Cav. Ky.

James L. Reano

Scout, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in hospital

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

James C. Keene
Muster Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 2, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 62

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 90 80

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *in Hospital Louisville*

Feb. 22. 65. Discharged with

2 Colt's Pistols, 2 Pistol Revolvers,

2 Pistol Pistols

12 Bullets furnished

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copied.

S 6 Cav. | Ky.

James L. Skeans

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 45 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Edgefield Tenn. July 14 1865

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30.62

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8.66

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for advance to
be paid for \$89.66
added on clothing, &c \$61.28
initialed and under Gen. Orders
over

Book mark:

Nesbitt

L | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James L Skenns
, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Washington, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 17, 1864

Where Wackerly

By whom Alf Lenham; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Left at home sick
as expiration of furlough
Feb 22, 1864

Wm L. Scott

K

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Kearns
Priv. Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Reg't Tennessee
Mar 1864 Absent sick in
Ky Mar 9/64
Apr 1864 Absent Hosp
Feb 22/64
June 1864 Absent at
Brig Hosp May 19/64
July & Aug 1864 Absent
sick in Hosp Louisville
Ky Mar 19/64

Book mark

William

6 Cav.

Ky.

James L. McNeal

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 5, 1863 - in daily duty
during h. m. train

Dec. 1863 - absent on daily duty

Feb. 1864 - absent sick in Ky.

Feb. 3, 1864

May, 1864 - absent sick Louisville

Feb. 22, 1864

Sept. 1864 - absent sick at

home Ky. Feb. 22, 1864

Nov. & Dec. 1864 - absent sick at

Spring field, Ky. Feb. 22, 1864

Jan. 1865 - absent sick in coaching

at Co. Ky. Feb. 24, 1864

Feb. 1865 - absent sick at home Feb.

1864

March 1865 - absent sick at home

Louisville, Feb. 2, 1864

Book mark

Thurg
(copy)

2325
Steele, Thomas H

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9194475

2 9194865

3 3489-13-1885

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

3489-13-83

See also

1
6 Cav. Ky.

Thomas H. Harris

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Cav. Ky.

Thomas McKenna

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Winchester, Ky. Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100. Transferred to Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Sept. 1, 1865. Dec 10, 1865. to 12/65.

Book mark:

D. C. Cavy Ky

Thomas H. Skene
C. A. 6th Reg't Ky Cav

NOTATION.

Serial: 3989 B 1883

^{Successor}
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 24th, 1890.

"As his transfer to this organization
from Co C 20th Ky Inf was never
carried into effect the record is
Cancelled.

A. M. M.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. ...

Priv., Co. F. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug. 1, 1865.

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned from Co. D. 7 Ky. Cav.*

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Compt.

6 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Black

Co. F., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 11 24 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on 6th

of the month of June

Book mark:

2327
Slater Washington D

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9205556	25
2	9205645	27
3	9205712	28
4	9205780	29
5	9205868	30
6	9205944	31
7	9206019	32
8	9206108	33
9	9206187	34
10	9206274	35
11	9206356	36
12	9206431	37
13	9206503	38
14	9206579	39
15	9206653	40
16	9206724	41
17	9206753	42
18	9206854	43
19	9206951	44
20	33410676	45
21	26281995	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Washington D. Slater
Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Gray; hair Fair
Where born Covington, Ky.
Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1863.
Where Nashville
By whom G. Williams; term 3 yr's.
Remarks.

Wm. L. Lee

Cav. Ky.

Washington
Pt, Co. *III*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Received in Bounty

FROM SEVEN ADJUTANTS

Book mark:

2-17-1 Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

Butler, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Noted up to 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged
at Nashville Tenn
mustered in 1863
in service in*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Washington State

State, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 Apr*, 186 ?.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

Indemnity

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

Washington & Slater

1st, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See entry in Company*

Book mark

6 Cav.

Ky.

James C. Miller
1865, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20th*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

John C. Smith
Det. Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Col*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186-

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William A. [unclear]
2nd, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William A. [unclear]*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Washington W. Slater

Set, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

Copyright

6 Cav. Ky.

Washington H. Slater

Regt., Co. M, 6 Regt Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Washington D. C.

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached sent to
Nashville for service.

Book mark:

\$ 6 Cav. Ky.

Washington W. Slater

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from June 20 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Slater

6 Cav.

Ky.

Washington D. State

Pt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Copyist.

S **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

Washington L. Slater
Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Slater
Copyist.

J | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Washington D. States

P.L., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch & Wpl*, 1865!

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. L.

Copyist.

J

8 Cav.

Ky.

Washington H. Hatter

Pt., Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hatter

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

W. H. Knight & Co.,
Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 11, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Washington D. C.

Co. 1216 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 11 years.

Age 11 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated July 14, 186

Appears on Co. Muster-out 1865.
C. J. file, June July 14, 1865.
 Muster-out to date *Oct 31, 1865.*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account:
Last settled 1/1, 1884, drawn since \$..... 100
due U. S. \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
money adv'd \$ 36.2 100

Due soldier \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, 100
Bounty paid \$ 2 100; due \$ 1 100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
	116 61

Remarks:

Book mark :

(261)

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

Washington D. C.
2nd, Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Sept 6, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Sept 6, 1865*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *12 1/2*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *12 1/2*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *20*; due \$ *20*; *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Washington D. Slater

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

1861-1865 - 160 Days

Book mark

(646)

Handwritten signature
Copyist

2328
Slatten .. James

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9187141	25
2	9187102	27
3	9190706	28
4	9190779	29
5	9190847	30
6	9190920	31
7	9190969	32
8	9191039	33
9	9191085	34
10	9191128	35
11	9191168	36
12	9191210	37
13	9191359	38
14	695C-2-1889	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 55 A. 1889.
695C-2-1889

See also

S 6 Cav. Ky.

James Slatten
Pvt

Appears with rank of _____ on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for file _____ Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated
_____ Louisville Ky, Mar 12, 1864.

Where born _____
Hankins Co Tenn
Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted _____ Mar 7, 1864

Where enlisted Lexington 3 years.

For what period enlisted _____

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. - in.

When mustered in _____ Mar 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Lexington 100

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen
Carpenter

Cav. Ky.

James H. Hillman
Appears with rank of Capt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Sept 1st, 1864.

Where born Yankee, Pa.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1st, 1864

Where enlisted Yankee, Pa.

For what period enlisted 1 year years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 1st, 1864

Where mustered in Yankee, Pa.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Yankee, Pa.

Company to which assigned Co. A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

W. J. H. H.
James H. H.
Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*X*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Roll - 155 - 1862*
155

Copyist

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Allen

24, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Bank mark:

James H. Allen

Copied

Ky.

6 Cav.

W

James Hatten

Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

Ky.

6 Cav.

James F. Martin
Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 2nd, 1864
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Copyright

2)

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. H.

Vol Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of outfit
\$ 100.00*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Slatten

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *3rd Co. 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Book mark:

S

6 Cav. Ky.

James Slatten
Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch & apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *McKewen*

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Smith
Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Was under arrest
Feb 26. 1865 to May 2/65
for disorderly conduct. Res-
tored to duty by Regimental
Commander.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Evans

Copyist

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Slatten

*Co Com
Sergeant*

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from
Pt. to Co. Com. Sergeant
July 1, 1865*

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

James M. Harker
H. Co. *13*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age _____ years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., *Dec 23*, 1864.
Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd 10/11/11*
unpaid for 10/11/11

Book mark: _____

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

James

Slatten

1st Com
Sergeant

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 120⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vol. Rec't promoted
Co. B. Supt from Rank
July 1/65 Not mustered
out with organization, no
discharge Pistol
retained 8

Book mark: Am A-155 R.P.D. 1867

JH Stewart

Original

S | 6 | low. | Ky.

James Slatten

, Co. B, 6 Regt Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6950 A. 1859.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 28, 1859.

It has this day (Sept. 28 ..., 1859)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company ~ ~ ~ ~ ,

18~ , and paid to include Sept. 17 , 1865 ,

date to which company was paid on discharge.

2329
Slatten, William M

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9/82256	25	9/82256
2	9/82256	26	9/82256
3	9/82256	27	9/82256
4	9/82256	28	9/82256
5	9/82256	29	9/82256
6	9/82256	30	9/82256
7	9/82256	31	9/82256
8	9/82256	32	9/82256
9	9/82256	33	9/82256
10	9/82256	34	9/82256
11	9/82256	35	9/82256
12	9/82256	36	9/82256
13	9/82256	37	9/82256
14	9/82256	38	9/82256
15	9/82256	39	9/82256
16	9/82256	40	9/82256
17	9/82256	41	9/82256
18	9/82256	42	9/82256
19	9/82256	43	9/82256
20	9/82256	44	9/82256
21	9/82256	45	9/82256
22	9/82256	46	9/82256
23	9/82256	47	9/82256
24	9/82256	48	9/82256
25	9/82256	49	9/82256
26	9/82256	50	9/82256

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Hallen

Priv. Capt. Roper's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 22, 1861

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

1 year

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*The names of the men in the lower part of the roll are those of the men who were in the company at the time of the muster-in.

Book mark:

W. H. Hallen

Capt.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Hall

(Pvt.) Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

to Feb 25, 1862.

(Present)

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

WILLIAM HALL'S ROLL.

Lock market.

6 Cav. Ky.

D.

William M. Smith

Dr., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Hatter

Sergeant, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Paroled Present

100 for

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William M. Mutton

Serjt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 4th Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Revised from Corporal
to Serjt Jan'y 1, 63. About
lost phy. May, cut off by the
enemy. Returned Dec. 11, 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL--

Book mark:

David

Copied

1 **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

William H. Hatten

Sgt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present at muster in the
field at the battle of Fort

Book mark:

Valuation

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Slater

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*absent in
hospital last week
of year.*

Book mark:

Valuation

Copyright.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William M. Scatter

Serjt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1883.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

E. T. Richardson

Copied

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William M. Slatton

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

S

6 Cav. Ky.

William M. Slatten
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richardson

Copyright.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William M. Slatten

Sergt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick & discharged

Book mark:

S. T. Richardson

Copied

Ky.

6 Cav.

A
William McArthur
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Presented*
to Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.
on the 1st of Jan.
and was accepted.

Book mark: _____

Copyright

16

6 Cav. Ky.

William M. Little House

Sept, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Acquainted with*

Capt. C. M. Smith the
last advance
of 1864

Book mark: _____

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William M. Hallen

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deceased*

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Ky.

William M. Statton
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *and Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as*
Veteran. Reduced
rank to the
rank of private
in the 6th Reg't

Book mark:

William M. Statton
Coyt.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Martin

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

William Martin
Ad., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Warranted for
William Martin

Book mark:

Cav.

Ky.

William L. B. Allen
Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 9, 1864.
Muster-out to date *Jan 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Jan 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

816 Cav. | Ky.

William M. Slatten

1st, Co. *816* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossille, Mo. Jan. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

He joined the 816th Reg't Kentucky Cav. & served in the 1st Kentucky Cav. Co.

Book mark:

W. M. Slatten

S. I. 6 Cav. | **Ky.**

William Slatten
Put Co. *13*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec. 31*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Nov. 20*, 186*4*

Where *Nashville, Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark

W. Slatten
Survist.

18

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Martin

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & July*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

8 1 6 Cav. 1 Ky.

William Hatten

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb-28, 1865

Deserted:

When Nov. 20, 1864

Where

Resaca.

Arrested:

When, 1865

Where

Remarks:

Rejoined the Regt.
Feb. 13. 65.

Book mark

W. H. Hatten

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Slatten

Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 9 Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Was under arrest from Feb 26 / 65 to Mch 2 / 65 for disorderly conduct restored to duty by Reg'tl com dr

Book mark:

Discharge

Copyist

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Slattery

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was under arrest
Feb. 26th, 1865 to March
27th 1865 for Disobedience
of Orders. Sentence 60 days
in Regimental Penitentiary.*

FROM SECOND ALPHABETIC ROLL

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Slatten

Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyright

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William M. Slatten

Co. 73, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kennett, Ky., Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Man private former*

Company 1 Co. H 7th Reg't

then Light Infantry

then 1st Kentucky Cavalry

under Gen. Hays 5th Reg't

at Fort Washington - transferred

Book mark: _____

Ky.

6 Cav.

S
William Slatten

Pt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *Sept 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *14*^{*40*} *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *260*^{*00*} *100* ; due \$ *140*^{*00*} *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Vet Val
Carbine retained 10

Book mark:

Jt Recd

Cyrra

Slatter, William
Co. B, I Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Barrel Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Change Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Mustment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William M. Hutton
Volunteer at the
Fort Sumter 1864 by
Capt J. H. Coffman
U.S. Army

We Solemnly Swear, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named

for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in

the only person mustered or entitled to be

assigned.

person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that

enusted to fill the vacanc to which

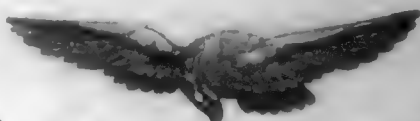
Date:

Station:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Georgia
I, *William M. Hatter*, born in *Heauckins County* in
the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty three* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
first day of *January* 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the
THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE
YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be established by law for volun-
teers. And I, *William M. Hatter* do solemnly swear, that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kennesaw*
this *first* day of *January* 1864 } *William M. Hatter*
Before *James H. Coffman*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Richd. J. Chapman
Asst Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William M. Hatter*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-
ing service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Fair* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *8* feet *11*
inches high.

James H. Coffman Capt.
Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States
the *25* day of *January* 1864, at *Kennesaw*

Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers on

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.										No.	
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)											
NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
Stacy, Wm.	1st Lt.	1st Reg't	Cal.	Inf.	2nd	MB	429	2			
Captured at						On list of prisoners dated					
at						confined at					

Captured at

Captured at	Richmond, Va.	Mo.	Aug	2					
On list of prisoners taken	Sept. 30, 1862	confined at	Richmond, Va.,						3 389
Admitted to Hospital at	Camp Parole, Md.	where he died							
Paroled at	Sept. 30, 1862	of							
Secret Agent	James H. Russell, Sep. 30, 1862	reported at	Camp Parole, Md.,						
	to Clifton								

Copied by

Ad

2330
Slatter, Washington D.
Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slater, Washington D.

✓ 2331
Slattery, William

Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Farrier | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1973111	25
2	197388	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

79 Harlan.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Hatten

Private, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service
by Gen. A. J. Smith
Aug 16th*

Back mark:

W. Hatten Captain

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Hattery
Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 30, 1865*; drawn since \$ *9 60*

Due soldier \$ *1 60* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

Book mark:

233
Slatten James

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corp. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slatten James

2333
Slatten William

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slatten William M

2337
Slatton James

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Company Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slatton James

2335
Slaughter. James
Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9194455	2
2	9194559	3
3	9194812	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also

20 Slaughter

6 Cav. Ky.

James H. Hargis
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Book mark.

S

6 Cav. Ky.

James H. Hays
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

By

Copied

6 Cav. Ky.

James H. Hargraves
Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Louisville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Sept. 6, 1865.
June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *35 68* 100; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James H. Hargraves*
Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.
Sept. 6, 1865.
Mustered out.

Book mark:

2336
Slaven. Daniel

Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2336	25
2	2336	27
3	2336	28
4	2336	29
5	2336	30
6	2336	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Daniel Harmon
Capt. Stephen's Co., Batt'n, Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Duane
Jefferson Co Ky Dec 23, 1861.
Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 29, 1861*

Where *Waggoner Co*

Period *2 years*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks.

* This organization subsequently transferred to A. Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark.

Lytle

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. ...
*Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 12, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This roll is to be kept in the hands of the Auditor of the Cavalry.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

1st, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUCTION'S MILE

* THIS INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY RECORD CO. A. * REG'T KY. CAV.

Back mark:

Copy

6 Cav. Ky.

Daniel Haver

*Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 31, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

*This roll is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant General, War Department, and a copy of it to be sent to the Adjutant General of each State, Territory, and District.

Adjutant

6 Cav. Ky.

Appears on
Book, Co. 14, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2nd, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

L.
Daniel Slaven
Ex

Age *27* years.
Appears on *Co. A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Louisville, Ky. Muster-out Roll, dated
Muster-out to date *Dec 23, 1864.*

Last paid to _____, 186 .
Clothing account: *Aug. 21, 1862.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 7, 59,*
at Louisville, Ky. on Surge
Certificate of Invalidity.

Book mark:

Book
Copy

Slaven, Daniel.

Pvt., Co. A

6

Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certificates of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Mustment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts ...
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 634

Samuel Harn
Co. W.
6th Reg. Cavalry

Discharged July 7th 1863

DEPT. OF THE ARMY
AND C. OF THE ARMY
BUREAU

DEPT. OF THE ARMY
AND C. OF THE ARMY
BUREAU

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Nov 25th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Samuel Brown was enrolled on the 12
 day of October, 1861, at Fayette,
 in Company C, 6th Regiment of Ky. Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 13
 day of Dec, 1861, at Camp Lawton Jeff. Co Ky,
 in Company A, 11th Regiment of Ky. Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Jan, July, 1863, he is reported
"Discharged July 7th 1863."

Chas. Smith

Apt. Adj. Genl.
 nm

13 gml-

✓ 2337
Slinker Joseph
Co I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2210777	25
2	2210832	27
3	2210832	28
4	2210832	29
5	2210832	30
6	2210832	31
7	2210832	32
8	2210832	33
9	2210832	34
10	2210832	35
11	2210832	36
12	2210832	37
13	2210832	38
14	2210832	39
15	2210832	40
16	2210832	41
17	2210832	42
18	2210832	43
19	2210832	44
20	Sam. 1868	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Sam. 1868

✓ See also

Ky.

6 Cav.

Joseph Glinker

Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Co. D, 6

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Sulphur Well.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Gradtman.

copied.

Ky.

1 Cav.

Joseph H. Hinder
Co. D. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Red. \$ 25. Granted
by premium
received at Elizabethtown
Oct 15*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S REPORT

Book mark:

1000000
Copyist.

A 6 Cav. Ky.

Joseph Slinker
Plt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Jan & Feb, 1863
Company Master Roll

Present or absent present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLD.

Book mark:

Taylor Copied.

S

6 Cav. Ky.

Joseph Slinker

Put, Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

Copyright.

S **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

Joseph Slinker

Det., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See due roll & report Company Regt.

Book mark:

Lucas

Opunt.

9

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Shinker,
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Oct. 15, '62,
returned Feb. 1, '63,
Horse equipments
& musket charged
on last roll satis-
factorily accounted
for.

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy

(Copyist)

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Sinker

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted & riding
returned to the 26

Book mark:

as is on Reg

1/2 of the 26

Copyist.

6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Slinker
Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sgt Slinker, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of the War Department to Regt 6th
1863

Book mark:

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Joseph Shink
Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nor. Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 29 to*
Feb 3, restored to duty by
Special field order No.
57 Dept. Wash, having
pay allowance for a long
time & made good time.

Book mark:

Card

6 Cav. Ky.

Sept. 1864
W. L. H. H.
Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 17, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6 Cav. Ky.

John Slinker

Pat., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thayer

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Slinker
Present

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$.....1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....1.00

Remarks: *stop \$6.71 for ordnance,*

Book mark:

Hoyd

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

Wm. H. Smith
Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

of 6 Cav. Ky.

Joseph Slinker

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2^d Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. W. W.

6 Cav. Ky.

Joseph Hinkley

Plt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph H. Shanker

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 7th, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Copyist.)

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isabel Linker

34, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Slinker

Det., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.
Oct. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 3, 1864; drawn since \$48.56 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$75 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

He is a good soldier & has been
in the service since 1862
He is a good soldier & has been
in the service since 1862
He is a good soldier & has been
in the service since 1862
He is a good soldier & has been
in the service since 1862

Book mark:

James

MAY 19

9202050

1891

Team. Losing all
pay and allow-
ances for time
absent and make
good lost time.
Recount

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Joseph Shinker
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky *Sept 6*, 1865.
Muster-out to date *June 24* 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He served Oct 94. 62.*
He served 362. 23. advanced
He only suffered what pay
amount

Book mark: *62. 23. advanced*
1865

E. B. Thompson

Copyright

S 6 Cav Ky

Joseph Shinker

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Skm - 608 - 68

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

Dec. 18th 1869.

A discharge on file.

C. R. Zappone
Copied.

10

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

James, J. Shooker

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 3^d

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Bank mark:

David

Copied.

6 Cav. Ky.

James I. Fisher
Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 17, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Approved March
17th Camp Horn
don't pay
Mustered in same
date & place

Book mark:

Volunteer

Copyright.

1 6 Cav. Ky.

James J. Huston

Li, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James J. Huston

Copyist.

5 6 Cav. Ky.

James D. Slusher

Pl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6 Cav. Ky.

James D. Slusher

(R), Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't. \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Richardson

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

James J. Smoker
171, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as
guard to advance
train 1st Reg't Cav.

Book mark:

J. T. Richardson

Copyright

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

James D. Slusher

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as
guard in entrance
train.

Book mark:

Richardson

Copyright

S 6 bar. *Ky*
James S. Shisher
Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky bar

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of *1st Battery Indiana L Arty*
Tr. & Dr., 1863.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached from Co. B*
6th Ky bar to serve in 18th
Ind Batts by order Col
Mc Cook June 1863

Book mark:

Ballou

Copyist

6. 6 Cav. Ky.

James J. Alusher
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Alusher

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as
guard to Ordnance
train in 1st Cav
Div.

Book mark:

P. J. Alusher
Copyist.

A | *6 Cav.* | *Ky.*

James I. Shucher
Capt., Co. *B*, *6* Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of *11th Battery Indiana L. Art'y.*

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained from Co. B.*
6th Ky. Cav. to serve in 18th
Ind. Battery by order of Col
He took Dec 1863

Book mark

Callow

(Copied)

W **6 Cav.** **Ky.**
James J. Shuster
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for March & April, 1864

Present or absent. Absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks: Detached as
guard to ammunition
train of Cavalry

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Hunter
Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June 1, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hunter
Capt.

W

6 Cav. Ky.

James Washington

Out, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

171 Copyright

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Slusher

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 6 Cav. Ky.

James S. Shuster
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyd.

Ky.

6 Cav.

D

James J. Slusher

Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mochoy *Apr*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Mustered out of
service to expiration
of term of enlistment*

Book mark:

JH Stewart

Copyright

6 Cav. Ky.

James H. Menden
Pl. Co. 13, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lexington, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Account paid
Mustered

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

James S. Slusher
Pt. Co. B., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out
expiration term
of service*

Book mark: _____

(861)

J. H. Stewart
Coy. 1st.

8

6

Cav. Ky.

James S. Shuler

Co. B 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Scirville Ky

Mar 21 1865

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 112 07

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service to
date Mar 21 65
Due Little 3.11.

Book mark:

W. B. Little

S | *6* Cav. | Ky.

James J. Slusher
Mr, Co *B*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished *Mar 21*, 1865,

to date from *Mar 21*, 1865.

Remarks: *Mustered out to date*

March 21. '65

Book mark:

Levan

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

James T. Slusher
Pr, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* The horse and equipments belong to Co. B, 1 Batt'n Ky. Cav.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Copyist.

J 6 Cav. Ky.

James J. Fisher

Priv., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present* +

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached
service at Camp Portland
La.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FOR 1862

+ taken from roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Volunteer

Slusher, James J.
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky Cav

Inclosures.

2 Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Specimens of D's. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Med. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists. ✓	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Investment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Slusher. 2339 Joel

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9203814	25
2	7133-B-1884	26
3	Oct. 1924998	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Deck Mark: 7133-B-84

Oct. 1924998

See also

24 Raymer

S. C. Har. Ky.

John C. Huster

Reg't, Co. K, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *He and from
discharge in 1865
discharge in 1865
and 2nd time by 6
the 1st time by 4
discharge in 1865*

Book made
Wm. J. Huster
Hampden

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Regt

John F. Slusher
Regt. Co. K. 6 Regt Hy. Cav.

NOTATION.

A. G. 1924998 with
7133-13-1884

Book mark:

The Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, October 4, 1913.

The charge of desertion of August
15, 1865,

is charged
August 15, 1865, the pro-
posed date of desertion, 1889.

October 4

21
1000 Ky
1000
Co. H. 6 Reg't Ky Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark 7133 B 1884.....

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 31st 1889.

Received 100 Ky Vols.

21

Sturges, John

Co. *14*

6 Reg't

14th Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

24121

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *C. & P.*

Claim No. *W. O. 77886*

John F. Slusker
(Name.)

Co. *D*, *24 Reg't*, *Inf*, *1st*, *Div.*

To *Med. Sec. Div.* *Feb 16, 1915*

For statement

Re *Med. P. P.*

Re *statement from*

Johnson
E. G. 7a

St. Any record sub to
July 5, 65.

no record found.

17/15 *Manning*
not on index to cas.

Statement furnished *2* *17* *1915*

Medi 3 but made,
✓ 8 cards old.

✓ 234 or Abijah
Smith. Abijah

Co D, . 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9187314	26
2	9193846	27
3	9190964	28
4	9194060	29
5	9187890	30
6	9194156	31
7	9194231	32
8	9194726	33
9	9194871	34
10	5603.2.1876	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

5603.2.74

See also

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Apr. 3, 1864

When enlisted Mar 26, 1864.

When enlisted

When enlisted _____
When mustered in 1st Cavalry Regiment 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 60.00; due \$ 100.00

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments,	100
--------------------------------	-----

Remarks: *Good quality*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

211
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for **Company Muster Roll**
Mar. 7/91, 1864.
Chas. H. H.

Present or absent. _____
100 for _____

Stoppage, \$ _____
100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____
100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *1. In the field
2. In the field
3. In the field
4. In the field
5. In the field
6. In the field
7. In the field
8. In the field
9. In the field
10. In the field*

B...

20000

10000

6 Cav. Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

6 Cav. Ky.

William Smith

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *11/11/64*

Book mark:

Cav. Ky.

William Smith
Co. D. 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept - 1*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*4*

Where *Lafayette, La.*

Arrested:

, 186 .

When

Where

Remarks *Deserted while on duty*

B. 11111

Wm. Smith

6 Cav. Ky.

Wm. Smith

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *4th* *5th* *6th*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book

6 Cav. Ky.

Amos L. Smith

Rec, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Amos L. Smith*

Book

(35)

Copyist

J 6 Cav. Ky.

Abraham Smith
Priv, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky, Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date *1864*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled	186	; drawn since \$	100
Due soldier \$	100	; due U. S. \$	100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$			100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$			100
Bounty paid \$	100	; due \$	100
Valuation of horse, \$	100		
Valuation of horse equipments, \$			100

Remarks: *Discharged August 1864*
from the command in
Georgia

Book mark: *100 2 1 1876*

John Vast

Copyist.

Cav. Ky.

Whigam Smith

1st, Co. *2*, 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *not paid*

Book mark:

100

Copyist.

S 6 Cav Ky.
Abijah Smith
Co. D, 6 Reg Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5603-a-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, June 2, 1876

Deserted August
10 1864 at Colhoun
Georgia

6
61572

✓ 2341
Smith, Andrew

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant - Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	2	2	2	2	2
2	2	0	2	2	4	6
3	2	0	2	4	8	7
4	2	0	2	4	9	7
5	2	0	2	5	5	5
6	2	0	2	5	5	2
7	2	0	2	7	3	3
8	2	0	2	8	5	6
9	2	0	2	8	5	8
10	2	0	2	9	5	0
11	2	0	3	0	5	8
12	2	0	3	1	3	5
13	2	0	3	2	0	8
14	2	0	3	2	7	0
15	2	0	3	3	5	0
16	2	0	3	4	5	0
17	2	0	3	5	5	0
18	2	0	3	5	5	8
19	2	0	3	5	5	1
20	2	0	3	5	5	9
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						

Book Mark:

Item 314. 69.

✓ See also

Ky.

6 Cav.

S

Andrew Smith

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks.

Aug 1
Nelson Furnace

Book page

471

6 Cav.

Ky.

William T. Smith
Co. K. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Dec 31st*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT FILE ON FILE.

FROM ~~SEVEN~~ AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

6 Cav. Ky.

Alfred
Alfred Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Alfred

6 Cav. Ky.

Andrew Smith

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 17, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Carpenter

6 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Smith

Sergeant, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 21*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark.

6 Cav. Ky.

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks.

By

Capt

6 Cav. Ky.

S.
Andrew Smith
2 Supt. Co. K. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *July 7 Aug 7, 1864*

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Nat

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Smith
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6 Cav. Ky.

Andrew Smith

2d Regt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Andrew Smith

6 Cav. Ky.

Andrew Smith

2nd Regt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carriage

6 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Smith

2 Regt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. Smith
Capt.

6 Cav. Ky.

William Smith

24 Svt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Smith Copyist.

S.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Smith

2^d Supt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

J. 6 Cav. Ky.

Andrew Smith
2^d Sqrt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Supposed to have been
captured by guerrillas at
Savannah, Ga. Oct. 27/64.

Book mark:

Capt.

6 Cav. Ky.

Amelia
2d. Regt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Approved & has been
a good soldier by the
company & is fit*

Book mark:

Copied.

S. 6 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Smith
2 Supt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ind. horse & horse gear
supplied & owned by individual
at all times

Book mark:

S.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Smith

2^d Legt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supposed to have been captured or killed by Guerrillas Oct 27. 1864.*

Book mark:

Hall
Capt.

S.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Smith

2nd Sept., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by Guerrillas
near Vilinaw Ga. Oct.
24. 1864.

Book mark:

Wall
Copied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Smith

Serg't, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgelfield Tenn, July 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sep 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ *32 1/2* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *captured by guerrillas*

near Union 5/27/64

Book mark: *Andrew Smith*

W. H. Miller

21
Andrew Smith

, Capt, 8. Reg't 11. Cal.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *See 11. 11. 11.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov. 7*, 1869.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

J. B. Hammond

Smith, Andrew.

Sgt, Co. A

3 6

Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements /
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record /
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects /
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of anal. records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Armed Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith Andrew	Sgt	6	Ky	1st	Co					

Captured at _____, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1861.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1861, of _____

Paroled at _____, 1861, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1861.

No record subsequent to Oct 26/64 -

Second And - 314 - 1869

Copied by C.A. 12/15/53

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

2 and one half days 1860

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office.

This is verified as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars, which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned with hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUL 13 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

350 1864
Not a dead name
FINAL STATEMENT

Andrew Smith, Ssgt
Sixth Regt of Kentucky Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Captured Oct 27 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, acc. due, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the money, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, and comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list and then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these final statements, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," or "RETIRED," or "WOUNDED," or "SICK," or "DISABLED," as the case may be, should be determined after the muster roll is made up, and the word "VETERAN," or "RETIRED," or "WOUNDED," or "SICK," or "DISABLED," should be entered on the back of each final statement.

Refer Pin O. May 11/71 71

I certify, on honor, that William Smith Sgt. of
Captain W. M. Cowen Company (K) of the Sixth Regiment of Kentucky Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Sydney, State
of Ireland, aged 25 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of September, 1862, at Louisville Ky
by H. H. Fidler for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 15th day of September, 1862, at
Louisville Ky. by Maj. Sitgreaves; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a

Good Captured October 27 1862 at Vicksburg
by Guerrillas and not heard from since
The said William Smith was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Carpenter, to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Fifty two ⁵²/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 21st day of September,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five ²⁵/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **OUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville Tenn., this _____ day
of July, 8th, 1865.

W. M. Cowen
Captain
Commanding Company.

20 and case Blacklock Jan 10/84

" " " Holmes Jan 15/84

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 85. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next master-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representative of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Andrew Smith Srgt

Late of Company *K*

81st Reg't of Ken. Emery Coar

was Captain
Volunteers, who died at Fort Mifflin
and supposed to have been killed
on the 22. day of October 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Andrew Smith into
 a Sergeant of Captain James D. M. Carson Company K of
 the Sixth Regiment of Kentucky War Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Sgt at Helenburg, Ga in the State of Kentucky on
 the 1st day of August 1862 and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Sgt on the 15 day of Sept 1862, at Louisville
 in Company C Sixth Regiment of Kentucky War Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Ireland Leavenworth in the State
 of Ireland; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches
 high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in was captured by General Sherman at
Atlanta, Ga on the 27th day of October 1864, by
 reason of Did not hear of since

INVENTORY.					
	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
 of _____ deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION

DATE

James D. M. Carson
 Captain
 Commanding the Company.

2343
Smith, Baalam

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	92-3787	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

3949. Pr 88. Item.

See also

24. 1/2. 1/2. 1/2.

S. C. Cav. Ky.

Abraham Smith

Pr 1, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

10 Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

None paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 66 39 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted Jan 27 1863

Absent 142 days Restored

by Dept order 292 with

loss of all pay & allowances

during absence

Book mark: 292 1 B 3

100 100 100

MAY. 19

9203784

1891

*Prisoner of war since
Sept 21. 1863. No
discharge furnished.*

✓ Smith. David

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

0 / 1 Cav. | Ky.

David Smith

Bt, Co. , 4 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., May 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date

April 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1863.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred into the

Service May 1, 1863 to

April 1, 1864 with U.S.A.

Book mark

Palmer
Copied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

David Smith

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~Transferred to Company~~
May 7 at 10 o'clock,
1863

Book mark

Cav. Ky.

Smith
Pvt, Co. M. Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 1*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *May 29*, 186*3*

Where *Centwood Farm.*

Arrested:

, 186 .

When

Where

Remarks

Back mark

6 Cav. Ky.

David Smith

Private, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 14, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Found in the...

Book mark:

Smith, D.

P. Co. M.

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM					
			State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page	
Smith David	Pvt	6	N.Y.	Inf	6th	7 R. Ex	5				

Captured at *Brentwood Tenn. May 25*, 1863; confined at Richmond, Va., *June 21*, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

City Point Va. June 20, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *June 21*, 1863.

Let. June 21, 63

Copied by

C.C.C.f

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM					
		No. of Rec'd	State	Army of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol	Page	Vol	Page
Smith, D.	P 6	Ky	6 M	6 P Roll 9912	Jul 69					

Captured at *Orentwood, Tenn, May 25, 1863*, confined at Richmond, Va., 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1863, of _____, where he died.

Paroled at _____, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 1863.

P.P. sent from C Parole to C Chau June 23. 63

Copied by *ad*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)										
NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
			State	Army of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Smith, J.</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Reg</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
Sent from Lynchburg, Va. to Richmond, Va. for exchange Jan 12/63

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____
 where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
 Paroled at _____

Copied by *Smith*

Smith, Frank
Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

I 6 Cav. Ky.

Frank Smith
Co. 26, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept. 15 186*2*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisville, Ky.*

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

No horse or saddle etc.
Sept. 15

Subscribed

Book mark:

2345
Smith. George W

Co I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23	2
2	24	3
3	25	4
4	26	5
5	27	6
6	28	7
7	29	8
8	30	9
9	31	10
10	32	11
11	33	12
12	34	13
13	35	14
14	36	15
15	37	16
16	38	17
17	39	18
18	40	19
19	41	20
20	42	21
21	43	22
22	44	23
23	45	24
24	46	25
25	47	26
	48	27
	49	28
	50	

Book Mark

See also

J 6 Cav. Ky.

George

Priv, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Southern Ky. *Sept 15*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186 *2*

Where *Union*

Period *2* years.

Valuation *100*

Value *100*

Remarks

1300 1862

Clipped.

S 1 Cav. Ky.

George W. Smith
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 15 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd. by S. County
by premium

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM 1100th Artillery Regt

Book mark:

L. C. line

A

6 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Smith

Plt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Purchased by
Morgan, January
1st, 1863.

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark:

Taylor

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

George H. Smith

Col., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present at Columbia Ky
& Furlough by Major General
H. J.*

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright.

D Cav. | Ky.

George Smith
Reg't, Co. *2*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 1*, 186 *4*

Deserted:

When *Jan. 4*, 186 *3*

Where *Columbia Ky.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark

H. D. Davis

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Smith

Pvt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *30* years.

42 years on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 _____.

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *75* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Assessed by
Campbell's Co. Ky.
2d Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Book mark:

Dayton

7340
Smith. Henry
Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9194267
2	9195000
3	9195080
4	9195035
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

8 6 Cav. Ky.

Henry Smith
Det., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1862 SECOND MUSTER ROLL

Book mark: Co. E, 1 Batt'n Ky. Cav.

J. D. Anderson

Copyright

Ky.

Det., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't. S

Valuation : horse equipments, ₹

Remark -

Ben's mark:

12, 13, 14

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Smith
*Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to May 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent at camp*
from May 11, 1862

NEXT ROLL IN FILE. 1862

Book mark: *Henry*

Cav. Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated 1864

Appears on Co. Master's List
 Louisville, Ky., Dec. 2nd, 1864

Muster-out to date 10/1/186

Muster-out to date
 Here, paid with the comp. 186
 Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled May 2, 1862; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: I did not take up
Horn. from the box to 8 ft.

Grandfather
Died in 1880
He is not shown

Book mark

Smith, Henry

Co. C

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

C. 34.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Henry Smith
Private of Company *E*
6 Regiment of *NY* *Cary*
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
May 1862

See 22 60

See 22 60

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry Smith*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *6* Regiment: *6*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Leath*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—Name of Disease, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

REMARKS.

Made out roll dated
December 23. 1861

Master & Co. roll dated May June
July & Aug. 1861 report, he died
at same place May 18. 1861
Return covering date not on file.

May 2. 1862
Camp Henderson
Knox County Ky.

A. A. S. (Det.)
(Det.)

23
Smith, Henry C
Co C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6192588
2	9192588
3	9192588
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

2091a. hph

6 Cav. Ky.

Henry Smith
Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Transferred from Co. 20th E. 20th Reg't
for 1885

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book

Allen

11. 6 Cav. Ky.

George D. Smith

Smith, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark.

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. H. H.
Wm. H. H., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *29* years.

appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Sept. 6*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 6*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Sept. 6*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓
Smith. Isaac
Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2205347	25
2	2205458	26
3	2205557	27
4	2205643	28
5	2205710	29
6	2205787	30
7	2205863	31
8	2205943	32
9	2206017	33
10	2206100	34
11	2206185	35
12	2206272	36
13	2206355	37
14	2206429	38
15	2206507	39
16	2206577	40
17	2206657	41
18	2206722	42
19	2206795	43
20	2206843	44
21	2206917	45
22	2207000	46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

119743 hre. D. 90

✓
See also

S | *6 Cav.* | *Ky.*

Isaac Smith

, Co. *M 6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.
years on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* in. h.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Greenup, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 25, 1862*

Where *Greenup*

By whom *W. Smith*; term *3* yr's.

Remarks.

Wm. H. Low

Copy

8 6 Cav. Ky.

Isaac Smith

But, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1862.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, $\frac{1}{2}$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $\frac{1}{2}$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Henderson

Copyright.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Smith

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 26 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ATTENDANCE ROLL

Book mark:

1 Cav. Ky.

Isaac Smith
Pr., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11, 12.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

_____, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for March April, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

He is a horse without
any harness or bridle
and is a poor one.

Book mark:

100 Indemnity
Copyright.

5
B Cav.

Ky.

62112
Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged December 11/62

Returned to Department
Apr 1/63

Book mark:

Copyist.

IX.

Appears on

for

186

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

James Smith
Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 121 4500, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Copied

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Smith
21, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Smith

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Smith

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book 1000

Rec'd

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Smith

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Watched sent to
Washington for horses

Book mark:

Recd

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Lease Smith

Set, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

Copyist.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Franc Smith
Pt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wacker

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Smith

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough since
last one & would not
return.*

Book mark:

J. Walker
Coppied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

S

Isaac Smith

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. & A. P. L.*, 1865?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *1. Heavy Comb. Brush,*
Second Brush 1/2

Bank mark

J. Walker

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Smith

Pr., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One carb. and sword worth \$140*

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Smith

D. M., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*200 ft. of wire 1.6 1/2 ft.
in 200 ft. of wire 1.6 1/2 ft.
1.6 1/2 ft. of wire 1.6 1/2 ft.
1.6 1/2 ft. of wire 1.6 1/2 ft.*

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

Isaac Smith
Sgt., Co. 2nd, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 - Deserted at Lebanon, Ky. Dec. 1862;
Apr. 1863 - to Am. Apr. 1 - Deserted - from Lexington.
Feb. 1864 - Deserted pick.
May & June 1864 - Co. Cook.

Book mark.

Ky.

Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 1/1, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $\frac{82}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 72 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks: ✓ no (1) 6 mil.

1. 1/2 1/2 2 1 1 1 1 1
 2. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 3. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 4. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

Book mark: 111451 SP 490

accident

Smith Jones

Co. M 6888 Reg't *Ad*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation
S. of S. Ref. Slips <i>1</i>	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Serial No. *1000*

Serial No. *Art 535-811*

Isaac Smith
(Name)

Co. M, 6 Regt 1st Cav.

Disch. Div. *April 26, 1916*

or Report:

*Every record of trial
or other action in case
see 186203*

Johnson
R 203

R.R. Div.

*No record of trial or
other action in case
found.*

Harley
Per H.P.

Med. Sec:

No med. op. Johnson R 203

Statement furnished

Apr 26, 1916

J.M.

70841

No med. rec. found

Smith, James H. 73447

Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

S 6 Cav. Ky.

James Harker Smith
Capt. Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished May 4, 1865.

to date from March 24, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out to

Date March 24/65

for taken up on rolls
of regiment
Wm. H. Cox

Book mark:

Wm. H. Cox
Capt.

Smith James H
Capt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

No. _____

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM								
			State	Army of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page				
<i>William A. E. C. Ky</i>														
<p>Captured at <i>Richmond, Va.</i>, 186<i>1</i>, confined at <i>Richmond, Va.</i>, 186<i>1</i>, of <i>12 days</i></p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186<i>1</i>, of _____</p> <p>where he died _____, 186<i>1</i>; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186<i>1</i>.</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Richmond, Va.</i>, 186<i>1</i></p>														

Copied by *[Signature]*

Smith. Jefferson
Co I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Jefferson Smith
Sgt., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept. 13, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 1862.

Where *Louisville*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Book mark:

100

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jefferson Smith

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 15 to Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Adm. 2d Co. 1st Cavalry*
by 11.000. 1000. 1000.
until Oct 1st

NOT HLD. ON FILE, FEB 1863

1000. 1000. 1000.

Book mark:

LLCines
Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Supervisor Smith
8 Long Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Passing Copied.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Jefferson Smith
2d Reg't Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copy.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jefferson Smith

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright.

J

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jefferson Smith,

S. M. F. G. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth
Capt.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jefferson Smith
2nd Sgt Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

6 Cav. Ky.

Jefferson Smith

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25th 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jefferson Smith
Major

Appears on
Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 10th, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Dyer
Copyright

6 Cav. Ky.

Jefferson Smith
The 1st Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with*

Book mark:

Wm. Smith

Copyright.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jefferson Smith

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Elroy

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jefferson Smith

G. M. S., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *stop for one halter*
and strap. one for spurs
and straps.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

William Smith
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Smith *Capt.*

01 6 Cav. Ky.

Jefferson Smith

2nd Lt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jefferson Smith (Signed)

6 Cav. Ky.

Jefferson Smith
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7* *1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

Ky.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark :

115 hwy

Copyist.

L

8 Cav. Ky.

Jefferson Smith

Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from
2nd to 1st Lt. Co. I, 6th Reg't Ky. Cav.
and the same day
signed and attested
at Fort.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Jefferson Smith

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jefferson Smith

1st Regt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 3, 1864.

Nothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 40 77 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 75 100; due \$ 7 5 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from
2nd Lt. to 1st Lt.

Elijah Bright promoted
1st Lieut to date from
Nov 10/64. Discharge
furnished

Book mark:

Daxton

Smith. John

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9193227	26
2	9193312	27
3	9193388	28
4	9193466	29
5	9193539	30
6	9193614	31
7	9193688	32
8	9193742	33
9	9193824	34
10	9193964	35
11	9194056	36
12	9194153	37
13	9194219	38
14	9194366	39
15	9194360	40
16	9194410	41
17	9194688	42
18	9194831	43
19	9187589	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Smith

Det, Co. D. 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Entered Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for time of
absence*

John Smith
Det. 1st Batt'n Ky. Cav.

Cav. Ky.

John Smith
Priv, Co. *N*, C. Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

Copied.

S **6 Cav. Ky.**

John Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Smith

Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged & mustered out Aug 1-1862
Gimbalwood Ky*

Book kept by

James M.

Copyist

Q | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John D. Smith
Q, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John D. Smith*, 1883

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin
Copyist

21 6 Cav. Ky.

John Smith
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book

Fuller
Copyist

Q 6 Cav. Ky.

John Smith
Pr., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Yvonne*, 1863.

Present or absent *Yvonne*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Excell
Copyist

21 6 Cav. Ky.

John Smith

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. J. Bell
Capt

2 **6 Cav. Ky.**

John Smith

Art, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 4/64, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark.

John

J 6 Cav. Ky.

John Smith
Plt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

Copyist

6 Cav. Ky.

John Smith

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Robert Smith
Det., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

John Smith

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7th 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

John Smith

Copyist

1 6 Cav. Ky.

John Smith

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 4, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Beck marks:

(85M)

Copyist

6 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for *March 4, 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *to 1st*

Book mark:

Schultz

6 Cav. Ky.

John Smith
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayr June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Discharged to A. C.
W. S. Smith, June 1/65.
Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.
100

Book mark:

Cav. Ky.

Age 21 years.
Co. Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edgefield, Tenn. June 17, 1865.
Muster-out to date *June 17, 1865.*
Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 30, 1865*; drawn since \$ *22* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

1

John Smith

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Juneville, Ky, Dec 13, 1864

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D*
and mustered out

Book mark:

John Smith

Copy.

Cav. Ky.

John Smith

1st, *Co. 2*, *1st* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Franklin Ky, Sept 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged 11/11/65
Has A. J. Taylor

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Simon J. Triple
Co. C., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1210 1550

1219 1553

1219 1555

1219 1557

1219 1559

1219 1560

1219 1561

1219 1562

1219 1563

1219 1564

1219 1565

1219 1566

1219 1567

1219 1568

1219 1569

1219 1570

1219 1571

1219 1572

1219 1573

1219 1574

1219 1575

1219 1576

1219 1577

1219 1578

1219 1579

1219 1580

1219 1581

1219 1582

1219 1583

1219 1584

1219 1585

1219 1586

1219 1587

1219 1588

1219 1589

8 6 Cav. Ky.

Joseph Smith

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

Wm. H. Hays
Det. Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. Hays* 1862

Present or absent *Not at roll.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND MUSTER'S ROLL:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bank mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Frank Smith

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 28*

Frank Smith
10/1/61
transferred to 3rd Reg

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. FEB 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

2
over
Copy

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Smith
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged
by Co. 12/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book

Copy

8

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Smith

706, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Dec
23/61 Louisville
has Dec 31st next
in which name appears

Book closed

C1

6 Cav.

Ky.

George H. Smith
Oct 1, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. & Mrs. Smith*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

5/13

Cav. Ky.

Age 27 years.
Co. 6, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date
Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cav. Ky.

Wm. Smith
Reg't Co. C Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *340* ¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Smith

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See entry in time*

Back mark

5

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Smith

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book must be

Captain.

2 **6 Cav. Ky.**

Joseph Smith

Bel Smith, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

C. A. Ingle
Copied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Smith

Smith, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Back mark :

Number

1

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Smith
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taxton

(Copyist.)

3

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Smith

Smith, Co. C., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Parisville Ky. Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: P. A. to Aug. 31, 64. Then R. L. Smith

transferred from 64. under G. O. 191,

series 1863, U. S. G. O. Wash. D. C.

transferred

Book mark:

H. C. Ward

Copyright

5

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Smith

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due soldier \$50. 30.
in balance rel. bounty.

Book mark:

Hittary

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Smith

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 188*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

None

Copyright.

8 Cav.

Ky.

James Smith

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *if killed sent from
ord. pay in full. If not
killed sent in full
amount*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James Smith Copyist.

5 6 Cav. Ky.

Frederic Smith

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Frank Smith
Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Unionville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 1.3 7 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 7 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100; due \$ 0 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: 100 100

Book mark: _____

Smith, Joseph
Co. C, 6th Regt Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Ad Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Form. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MUSTER-IN ROLL /

in the

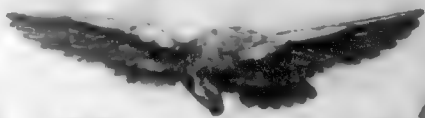
Regim

NAMES.	RANK.	AGE.	When.	JOINED FOR DUTY.	By whom En
<p style="text-align: right;"> <i>Joseph Smith</i> <i>Volunteered at Knoxville Ga</i> <i>January 1st 1864</i> <i>By Vicar B. F. Shurt</i> <i>Co 6th Ky Cav</i> </p>					

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Georgia
I, *Joseph Smith*, born in *Farmer's Union, Va.* in
the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty-eight* years, and by occupation
a *Boatman*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Third day of *January* 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the
THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *Three*
YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volun-
teers. And I, *Joseph Smith* do solemnly swear, that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rossville, Ga.*
this *Third* day of *January* 1864 } *Joseph Smith*
Before *Wm. B. Heath*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. B. Heath
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph Smith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-
ing service.

This soldier has *Black* eyes. *Black* hair. *Fair* complexion is *5'* feet
7 inches high.

Wm. B. Heath

Co. Regiment of *Volunteers, Cav.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States in
the *Third* day of *January* 1864, at *Rossville, Ga.*

Regiment of *Volunteers*

Joseph Smith
Volunteer

5555
Smith, Joseph
Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0187823	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8

Cav. Ky.

Joseph Smith
E. T. Co. M. 5 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 3*, 186 *4*

Deserted:

When *Jan. 22*, 186 *4*

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

McLarin

Smith, Joseph
Prk. Co. M. *Reg't Ky Cav.*
Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Filing with record
care.

Mr. Johnson
New Card to be
made in case
of Joseph Smith
Det. Co. "M & C" Reg.
Says, Deserted Gang,
7/2/64, this card
showing him deserted
is filed with cards of
another Joseph Smith
~~Det. Co.~~ Det. Co. with which
it has no connection
of order of
Mr. Jackson
E. J.

235 235 125
Smith, Lewis Sr.

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9187315	1
2	9193261	2
3	9193965	3
4	9194064	4
5	9194165	5
6	9194265	6
7	9194365	7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark

See also

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

S. Cav. Ky.
Lewis Smith Sr.
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 26, 1864

When mustered in total from enlistment, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 240 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. 100

Remarks: Discharged on 10th of
Apr. 1864, for inability to
perform duty, on account of
illness, and was paid
the bounty on discharge.
He was also paid
the bounty on discharge
for service in the
Confederate Army.

Book mark: 100

W. H. Chandler Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book no. 1
2000

CHAS

6 Cav.

Ky.

Louis Smith

Plt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book

11111

Copy

6 Cav. Ky.

Louis Smith

Det. Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1*

Book mark

Copyist

6 Cav. Ky.

Louis Smith

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 9 1861, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged (S.B.)
at the end of the year
(S.B.)
and was discharged

Book mark:

Liver

Ky.

6 Cav.

S. Louis Smith
Co. D

6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age _____ years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wounded from the 8th*
reg't, Co. D, 6th Kentucky Cavalry.
Wounded and returned to
the 8th Kentucky Cavalry

Book mark:

John A. C. H.

S. 6 Cav. Ky.
Lewis Smith, Jr.
Co. 6 Regt Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Serial 377189

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 24, 1893

This man, under the name

Lewis Smith
deserted from Co. I, 8 Regt Ky. Inf.
Oct. — 1862 and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

Upon investigation it
has been determined
that the charge of de-
sertion against him on
the muster out roll
of the company is
erroneous.

See also Co. I 14 Ky.
Cav. Co. 4 Ky. Mtd

Smith. Pius

Co H., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10
2	11
3	12
4	13
5	14
6	15
7	16
8	17
9	18
10	19
11	20
12	21
13	22
14	23
15	24
16	25
17	26
18	27
19	28
20	29
21	30
22	31
23	32
24	33
25	34

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Smith
John, Co. *2nd*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 186 .

Where *Louisville, Ky.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark.

V^r Smith. Samuel

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

5 / 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Smith

Pvt., Co. 6, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct. 9, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 1862.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book No. 1

6 Cav. Ky.

James Smith

Wm, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to family*

Went to family

FROM SEP. 15 TO OCT. 31.

Book mark:

Went to family

6 Cav. Ky.

James Smith

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged - 1864

Book mark:

James Smith

Q

PM

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Descriptive List of _____, 186 ☒
dated June 1

Deserted:

Feb. 10, 1863.

When

inside of

Where

Arrested :

186

When

Where

Rema. k-

Book mark

M.R.

6 Cav. Ky.

Amos Smith

Private Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attended drill
2 days one in
the morning*

Book mark:

Amos Smith

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Smith

Pr Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Def & Co. R, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He turned from
service in June 1864
has been absent since

Book mark:

4/10/65 (copyd.)

(10)

6 Cav.

Ky.

James A. Smith

Plt Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st turn of arm
does not hold. Hoof*

Book mark:

W. H. T.
Capt.

of

6 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Smith

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse & gear
described in book, as any

Book mark:

114218
Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Smith

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained from execution

June 4, 1864. Retained to
Army by order of Gen. Croxton
By making for a month two
and twenty pay & allowances
include absent

Book mark:

Coxton

(copied)

6 Cav. Ky.

Comdr. Smith

Smith, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*Went to the front line
and was killed by a
bullet from the enemy
while fighting bravely
for his country.*

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

A

6 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Smith

Co. G., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 24, 1863; drawn since \$ 34 87 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 10 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
from July 10 '63 to Nov 24
'63. Returned to duty by A.O.
No 27 March 6 '65. Has 2
priv. leave leaves. 42d U.S. with
loss of pay and allowances from time of

Book mark:

Cutts

Copyist.

MAY. 19

9198455

1891

Abstract and Maps last time
sent in accordance with an
Act of Congress approved Dec
14. 1861 Page 528. A. C. 12 (13)

A *G* Cav. Ky.

Samuel Smith

M, Co. *G*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky *Sept 11, 1865*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 11, 1865.

First paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *15*^{*70*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
from Feb'y 10 '63 to Mar 24 '64
Restored to duty by S.O. No 27
1st Lieut. '64 Capt. '65
He has all pay and

Book mark:

Copyist

MAY. 19

9199035

"1891"

allowances for time absent
and to make good the
time absent.

Discharged under

J. O. No. 163 Rev. 16.

Sept. 14 1891

2556
Smith. Simpson

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9187312	26
2	9193862	27
3	9193968	28
4	9194065	29
5	9194160	30
6	9194223	31
7	9194309	32
8	9194363	33
9	9194404	34
10	9194558	35
11	9194692	36
12	9194811	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

Cav. Ky.

Simpson Smith

124, Co. 10, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

the organization

Amended by Apr. 5, 1864

June 1, 1864

When enlisted

When mustered in *Update from Social Service* 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 540 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse equipment.

Remarks: ...

Book mark :

9.3. *Chloroceryle*

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. 11/1861*, 1861..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *absent* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back

1861

6 Cav. Ky.

Thompson Smith
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

h

Book mark

Copyist

6 Cav. Ky.

James Smith
Plt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

W. H. Smith
W. H. Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book made

Copy 1st

6 Cav.

Ky.

Amber Smith

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Amber Smith
present on duty
at the time of
the muster*

Book number

Amber Smith

Copy

St **6 Cav. Ky.**
Imperial
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd

Copyist

J

6 Cav.

Ky.

Tompson Smith
Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book No.

Tompson Smith

1 6 Cav. Ky.

Stephen Smith
Pl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Simpson Smith
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book 12

Copyist

6 Cav. Ky.

Samuel Smith
Co. *11*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, mustered
out of service, honorably
discharged, Dec. 23, 1864.
No pay due.*

Book mark:

Samuel Smith
Coyd.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Smith
Prvt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

London Ky., *Sept 4*, 186*5*.
+ *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct. 22, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *31* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma. equipments, &c, \$ *etc returned* 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

2357
Smith, William

Co —, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private 1 Drway

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9187168	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Cav. Ky.

S

William Smith

Pt

Appears with rank of on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-

ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated
Sept 1863, Mar 19, 1864.

Where born Bracken Ky
Age 31 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Mar 9 Ky
Where enlisted Brooksville 3 years.

For what period enlisted Dark
Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 11 in.
When mustered in Mar 9 1864.

Where mustered in Cornington 100
Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ Ky

Where credited \$ Six

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alison

Anna

235
Smith. William

Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7	7198-6-2887	32
8	28201-9	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

7198687

See also

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Smith

But, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

W. H. Anderson

8

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Smith

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

• To •

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

William Smith

Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
at 100 for 30.

William Smith
at 100 for 30.

Book mark:

100

100

Key:

William Smith

John, Co E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company _____, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$	100
...	...

Valuation of horse, \$	100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$	

Remarks:-

SEP 11 1964

Printed

S

Cav. Ky.

William Smith

1st, Co. B, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 29, 1864

Deserted:

When Oct. 1, 1864

Where Cumberland Gap

Arrested:

When , 1864

Where

Remarks

Book 10018

6 Cav. | Ky.

William Smith

Private, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 14, *1864*.

Muster-out to date. *March 14*, 1864.

Last paid to *March 14*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 14*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

21
Wm. A. Smith
Co. 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

1861-1862 - Absent without
leave from Cumberland,
Tenn. Sept 1862

Book 11-111

1040

Wm. A. Smith

S. W. Lee Ky.
William Smith
, Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *7198-6-1887.*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *May 13, 1893.*

This man deserted *Sept. 17, 1862,*
from this organization and enlisted *(August)*

H, 1863 under the name

William Smith
in Co. *H, 44 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

in violation of the 22d now 50th Article of War

*(Application for removal
of the charge of desertion
for an honorable dis-
charge has been denied.)*

*Notation of d. l. 24 1890,
is correct.*

W. S. W.

Copyist.

Smith, William R

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14	32409262	39	
15	66282020	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 4923 A 88

See also 10 Ky Cav

S 10 Cav. Ky.

William R Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Covington Ky, March 10, 1864.

Where born Bracken Co Ky

Age 21 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted March 9, 1864

Where enlisted Brooksville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Covington Ky

Where mustered in 100; due \$

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 + Ky

Where credited 6 Co 6th Ky

Company to which assigned 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. S. Smith
Covington

U

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Smith

Pat, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't. \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks _____

Book mark: *4420 U 88*

6 Cav.

Ky.

William T. Hill

Co. B, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Present during
absence of
company - Roll
due 100*

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

William R. Smith

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 18*64*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd in letter
from Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cavalry
dated Jan 10 1865*

Book mark:

Copy

17)

6 Cav.

Ky.

William A. Smith

Pl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1. & Oct. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: /

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

William N. Smith
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 2 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... ..*
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Book mark: *...*

Copied

6 Cav.

Ky.

William F. Smith

Oriskany, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$	100
------------------------	-----

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks: *[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

Bank mark: _____

(४३६)

Copyright

S

6 Cav. Ky.

William R. Smith
corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Slocum

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Smith
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from the*
Roll to Capt. Goulet's
Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cavalry
at Nashville Tenn. by his
Contract to transport
and deliver to the
Army at Nashville
only one horse
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

J. P. Evans

Copyright



6 Cav.

Ky.

William R. Smith

loop, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Stewart

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wiley Smith
Feb 193, Co. *43*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lexington, Ky., Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Went to Stone*
Mountain
and
was killed

Book mark: _____

W

6 Cav.

Ky.

William R. Smith
Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fanswell Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 190⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Let 100. Reinstated

after serving term
of 12 months

Book mark: Jan 4 1873

W. Seward

Copyist.

S. 6 Leas. Ky.

William R. Smith
Co. B. 6th Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Rank mark: 4923 A. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, June 23, 1888

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in
Co. E, 10th Kentucky Cav.

Warrent.
Copyright.

Cav.

Ky.

William Smith

Co. *D*, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Franklin, Ky.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 7*, 186*4*.

Where *Brooksville*

By whom *Lightmann*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Re-enlisted, Jan. 1, 1864.*

Wm. H. H. H.

6 Cav. Ky.

William Smith
Co. 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

inherent claim, Smith, 1864,
Cincinnati, Ky. Enlisted
in Co.

Book mark

Smith Wm R.

Co.

6 Reg't Ky Cav

Inclures.

Del Cards

Serial Records

Form of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ex filed 9/23/11

DECLARATION OF RECORD.

I, William R. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Single years and 24 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Brookville Ky
the 9th day of March 1864

Witness:

Wm R. Smith

Wm R. Smith

(Volunteer enlistment; last served in Company (E)
Smith Reg't of Ky Cavalry
Discharged September 17th 1861.

Applied to Brochu Co.
144 6th Regt Artillery
No. 144

William R. Smith
Enlisted at Brookville Ky
March 9th 1864,
By Sergeant Mann
1st Regt of Ky Cavalry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 144)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

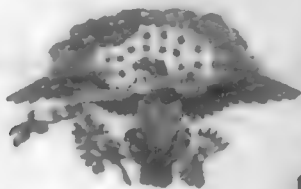
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky



Covington

I, William R. Smith born in Poultney Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty One years,
and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky
this Twentieth day of March 1864 } William R. Smith
Before me G. H. Berry Capt &
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. P. Buchanan

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5-
feet 11 inches high.

G. H. Berry Capt &
Recruiting Officer

Regiment of _____

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 1864, at _____

2300 of Edmond
Snow. Edmond &
Edward

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2300	2
2	2301	3
3	2302	4
4	2303	5
5	2304	6
6	2305	7
7	2306	8
8	2307	9
9	2308	10
10	2309	11
11	2310	12
12	2311	13
13	2312	14
14	2313	15
15	2314	16
16	2315	17
17	2316	18
18	2317	19
19	2318	20
20	2319	21
21	2320	22
22	2321	23
23	2322	24
24	2323	25
25	2324	26

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

Edward J. ...
1st Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 13, 1862.
September 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 1862.

Where *Liberty*

Period *5* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks.

Book mark

Co. 6th

158

Edmond Hall
Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentu

Appears on _____ Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
 for April 5 1863, 1862.
Present

Present or absent 100
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$	100
Valuation of equipments, \$	100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$
100

Remarks: *11/11/11*

NEXT TO THE FILE
FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL.

Book mark : ...

[Faint handwritten notes]

6 Cav. Ky.

Commander

Plt, Co. *4*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 17*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

J. C. Campbell

6 Cav. Ky.

Edward J. ...

Pl. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present

Book mark: ...

Copy ...

6 Cav. Ky.

Edmund Jones

Plt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *It was sick*

Book mark:

W. A. G. G. G.

6 Cav. Ky.

J
Edmund Snow

Pos Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

S
Edmond J. Snow
Plt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Back mark:

Fuller

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Edmund J. Snow

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent sick*

Book mark:

Full

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

S
Edmond Snow

Pat, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Jan 26 Feb, 186*4*.

Stoppage, \$ *Absent* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Went sick

Book mark:

Miller

6 Cav.

Ky.

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862
absent

Appears on

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Edward Jones

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Went to
hospital at
date

Book mark:

Edward Jones
Cavalry.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Edmond Linn
Reg't, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 3, 1864.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____, Ky.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark

[Signature]

A *b* Cav. Ky.

Edmond Snow
nm, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leave paid from Jan. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from Hospital*
Lebanon Ky Dec 1862
Home

Book mark:

Edmond
copyist.

2301
Schuetzinger, Lorenz
Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schuetzinger Lorenz

Sorrell William

Co^E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sarrell William

2353
Spalding, Robert F.

Co — , 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Cav. Ky.

1st Co. 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1862.

Where Louisville

Period 5 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not home on muster

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

Book 111

2364
Spalding, Robert L

Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	2
3	24
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

James M. Smith
Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15* _____, 186 .

Where *Louisville* _____

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged in Feb. 1863
at Louisville

BOOK MARK.

²³⁶⁵
* Sparrar. Robert W
Co C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

Cav. Ky.

Appears with rank of _____ on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the _____ Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated
_____ 186_____.

Where born _____, 186_____.

Age _____ years; occupation _____, 186_____.

When enlisted _____ years.

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____

Eyes _____; hair _____ ft. _____ in.
_____ height _____, 186_____.

Complexion _____

When mustered in _____

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____ 100

Valuation of horse \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipment \$ _____

Remarks _____

Book mark _____

6 Cav.

Ky.

~~Robert H. ...~~

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7. 74, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

186 1/2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Robert H. - Spruill
1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book no.

A. Spruill
Capt.

2¹ 6 Cav. Ky.

Robert M. C. Hermon
Col., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

By

A. H. Jones

1

6 Cav.

Ky.

Robert M. Spencer

Det. Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent with
leave at Lexington, Ky.

Book mark:

Station

Report

3

6 Cav. Ky.

Robert H. Spencer

Kent., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks in line of duty 30.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

Copyright.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Robert M. Sparrow

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & April, 1867

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sparrow

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. [unclear]
Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITIVE ROLL.

Book

James H. [unclear]

Captain

6 Cav.

Ky.

Robert H. Spencer

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

6 Cav.

8

Roll: M. Sparrow

Pat. Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (Sparrow) Muster-out

Book mark:

Hillard

Copied

6 Cav. Ky.

William M. Symonds
Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 6, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *2* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *1* 100; due \$ *99* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2366
Sparrow Robert
Co 6, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sparrow Robert

2567
Spencival, John
Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spenciful, John

236
Spice, Joseph A
Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

James L. Smith
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark

copied

J

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph H. Spivey

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in service*
until July 1862
then discharged

Book mark.

6 Cav.

Ky.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age _____ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date

_____, 1864.

Last paid to

March 11, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spice Joseph A.

Co. A 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2 182.

J. H. H. H. H.

By H. H. H.

C. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.

H. H.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington,

, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
[Name] was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1861, at _____
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1861, at _____
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the
months of _____, 1861, he is reported
as _____
[Signature] Adj. Gen.

Spier. William W

Co I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50

Book Mark

See also

S 6 Cav. Ky.
William W. Spence
Pot, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville, Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date
Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862
Where Louisville

Where
Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of other equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

BOOK MARK

100-125-111 Copied.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

William H. Spiers
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 15 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd 25 bounty
By premium

Next roll, on file in
from second auditor's roll.

Book mark:

L. C. Jones
Copyist.

5

8 Cav. Ky.

W. H. Spier

3 Corp. Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1/11/63, 1d from P. H. Jan. 1/63, one job. 11/20/63 deceased.

Book mark:

S 6 Cav. Ky.

W. W. Spiers

16th, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 17, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Copied.

Ky.

6 Cav.

S

William H. Spivey

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas Copyright.

J

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Spiers,
Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Mobarthy.
Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Spier

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. Spier
Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Spier

Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing since
Nov 1-12-63*

Book mark:

S 6 Cav. Ky.

William H. Spires
Capt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: missing in action
Sept 21 '63.

Book mark:

Carden

Copy

8 Cav. Ky.

William H. Fin

Capt Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Sept 11, 1864

Book mark:

Wm H Fin

Copyist.

S

6 Cav. Ky.

William W. Spiers

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
Sept 21st 51, 3

Book mark:

Floyd

Copied

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Williams W. Spiers

Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent.

absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
Sept 21. 1863.

Book mark:

Thorp

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

William H. Spivey

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. H. Spivey*
Det'd 12/1/61

Book mark:

1861

Copyist.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

William H. Spence
Cpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 9th Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in
action Sept 21, 63*

Book mark: *Spence*
Copy

5)

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Jones

Co. 1, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a good soldier*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

William A. Smith

Corkel, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 det*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1867.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *... ..*

NEXT PULL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

And you!

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William W. Spiers
Corpl., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgfield, Tenn, July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep. 24, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 75 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Prisoner of war.
Missing in action
Sept. 21, 63 further
history not known.

Book mark:

Star to

Spiers, Am W.
Orph. I

6. Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Report made by the 2nd
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William H. Spier
Corporal of Company *I*
6 Regiment of *Ky. Cav*
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing in Action

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William W Spiers*
 Rank: *Corporal* Company: *I* Regiment: *E*
 Arm: *Artillery* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Missing in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Edmund Penn

Capt Comdr G.
captain

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 21 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

Mustered out Rolly
Dated July 14 1865
Mustered Rolly does not
give place of capture
Return for Sept. not on
file

A. A. Brown

(Clerk.)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME

RANK

No. of
Reg't

ORGANIZATION

State

Army of
Service

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

Spence, N. N.
Captured at Chickamauga Ga. Sept 1863, confined at Richmond, Va.,
Danville Va. Aug 31 '64 with Vaccine
Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville, Ga. Aug 31 '64
where he died. Returned Sep 8, 1864, of
Paroled at No 10260

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Copied by *M. M. J.*

Spires William W
Co I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spires, William W

Spratt, Francis M

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

✓ Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

Francis M. Spratt
Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862.
Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.

Where *Nashville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Spratt

6 Cav. Ky.

Francis M. Spratt

Pr Co. K. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15/62 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

11/1/62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

William

6 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Spence

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Francis M. Sprall

Pvt., Co *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *started xpl 17, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Thompson
Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James A. Smith
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Apr. 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Det. 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.
10. 1863

Book mark:

copy.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Francis M Skratt

Out Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

A.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Francis M. Spratt,

Pvt. ... Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Nall.
Capt.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Smith

27 Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 & 8*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

6 Cav.

Ky.

Francis M. Sprick

Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Sprick (Copy)

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Francis M. Sprat

Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Dyer

Copyist.

Ky.

6 Cav.

Francis M. Spratt

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys
Capt.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Frederic H. Spratt

Plt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

Spratt

Pat Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Francis M. Spratt

Put, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature] Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Smith
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kv.

Francis M. Spratt

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(252)

Copyright.

I. 6 Cav. Ky.

Francis M. Spratt.

Prvt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.
Copyist.

J.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Francis M. Spratt.

Priv. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

6 Cav. Ky.

Francis M. Spratt
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated *July 14, 1865*.

Muster-out to date *July 14, 1865*
Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ *93* ⁷³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Discharge furnished*

Book mark:

W. M. Miller

Copyright.

Co *K*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Prate

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

212-66 R+D 90

See also

S 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph H. Spratt
1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Haysville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See 215066, Ky R.C. 1570

Harris

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph H. G. H. H. H.

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11/12* to *Oct 11*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

11/11/12

NEXT FILE IN FILE 11

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

100

6 Cav.

Ky.

George W. ...
..., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 17 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph W. Spratt
Rt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 17, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Captain.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

Ky.

6 Cav.

Joseph H. Schatt

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Schatt

Captain

A.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph M. Spratt
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark.

Wall

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. H. Smith
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 6 Cav. Ky.

Joseph Sprat
Pr. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Sprat

Copyist

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Sprad

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lieut. Hospital*
Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature
Copyright

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Spratt

Privt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died while home
on furlough March;
1864*

Book mark:

Humphreys

(258)

Copyist.

6 CaV.

Ку.

Joseph E. Smith
Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Age 20 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated July 14, 186

Appears on Co. Muster-out 1865
Edgfield, S. C., July 14, 1865
Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account: 100
 Last settled *Sept. 21, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100
 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Last settled *Sept. 21, 1863*; drawn *100*
 Due soldier *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*
 in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due soldier \$----- 100; due U. S. ----- 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$----- 100
As &c., \$----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc. 100
Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100
25 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100
Instruments

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, &c.

Remarks: *Red, white horse, in
good shape, no. 5/64 of
the same.*

Book mark: 134610110

70 miles

Copyright

5. *W. Carr*
Joseph H. Spratt
Co. K, 5 Reg't 14th Cal

NOTATION.

Book mark: *213 466*

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *June 6*, 1890.

The records afford no other in-
formation relative to date, place
and cause of death than that
shown by company rolls.

P. v. P. 213466.

Spratt, Joseph.

, Co. *K*.,

6

Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1. 342 343.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Joseph H. Spradell

Private of Company K

Regiment of N.Y. Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

May 3rd March 5th 1861

For 29 60

Accounting of money

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Joseph Spratt*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *C*
 Arm: *Caroling* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Master cut roll dated
July 14 1861*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 5. 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

At Home

*Master & Pay-roll for
March & April 1861 report
him died March 7 1861 while at
home on furlough.
Return for March 1861 he died at
home at Haysville January 8. 1861*

J. H. Sylvester

Clerk.

2373
Spurciful. John
Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9205345	25
2	9205456	26
3	9205575	28
4	9206899	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

8 6 Cav. Ky.

John Yancipal
1844, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1862.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

S

John. Spencer

Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr-20 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dead in hospital
at
Leicester Ky

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE

Book mark:

Home

Copyist.

S 6 Cav. Ky.

John Spurgeon
Pvt., Co. M, 4 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died.

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Paimier

Copyright.

Ky.

6 Cav.

Edg

John Edg
Pin, Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *46* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *July 11, 1865*

Edg, *June*, 186 .
Muster-out to date ., 186 .

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$. 100

Due soldier \$. 100; due U. S. \$. 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$. 100

Bounty paid \$. 100; due \$. 100

Valuation of horse, \$. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$. 100

Remarks: *See 10/10/2*
See 10/10/2

Book mark:

See 10/10/2
Copied.

Spurciful, John.

P. Co. M.

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John Spencer
Senate Co. 5th
of Kentucky

Recd. Feb 16 1862

COMM. FOR
AND CARRIED BY
R.R.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, May 27th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Spurciful was enrolled on the 10th
day of August, 1862, at Louisville Ky.,
in Company M, 6th Regiment of Kentucky Air
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 26th
day of September, 1862, at Louisville Ky.,
in Company M, 6th Regiment of Kentucky Air
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
muster^{roll} Roll of Company M, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated July 1st, 1865, he is reported
Private Died Oct 16th 1862 at Louisville Ky
of Bloody Flux.

Wm. B. B. B.
Asst Adj General
nm

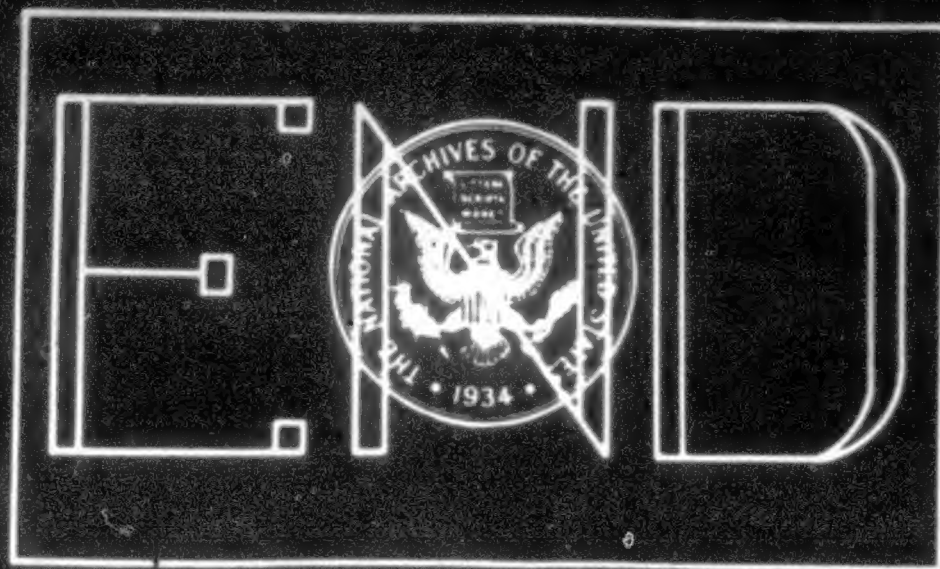
W. B. B.

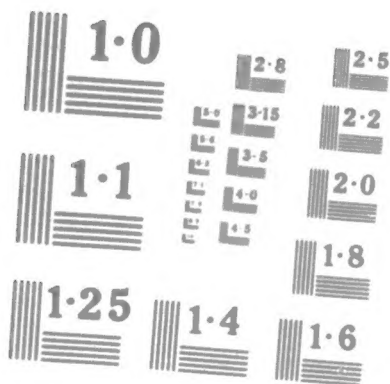
MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

72





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART